from 1803 - to . 1812 · 1812

from . 1803. to

.1803. monday Mr Phelps ups to montague again Tueſday 28th.
home before dinner — a court here, Lawyer Porter & wife a viſit here
& her brother Nathaniel Dwight he is in a diſpairing way
Thurſday we went to attend the funeral of old Mr Jonathan
Cook's wife — but they were ready to go the grave when we got
to the meeting-houſe — made a viſit at Mr ſhipmans —
Fryday Mrs Hibbard viſit here

Feb: 13. ſun: Mr ſmith a young Condidate pr from Mark
.5. & .4. neither could any man tame him — & Pſalm. 74. &.
.22. ariſe o Lord & plead thine own cauſe. two very good
ſermons — Tueſday Jacob ſmith & wife, & the widow ſmith
his mother, & William Dickinſons wife viſit here — Lawyer
Porter & wife here a few moments. — Wedneſday we viſit at
Judge ſtrongs — Mr Parſons there, his wife in Connecticut. —
Thurſday I viſit at the widow Rhoda Montagues — to ſee
her daughter Lily — one of the pious women — Fryday we
all at Dr Porters. Amherſt folks too there — Judge Strongs wife &

Feb. 20. ſun: Mr Hop: Geneſis. 17. & 1. walk before me & be
thou perfect — & Eccleſiaſtes 3. & .20. all are of the duſt & all
turn to duſt again. — monday Dr Hop: & Capt wife & Colle
Porters wife, viſit viſit here, Capt Hop: to tea — Thurſday we at
Brothers Mr Gaylord & wife, Lawyer Porter & wife. —

Febr. 27. ſun: Mr Hop: Jeremiah. 25. & 4.5. turn
ye again now every one from his evil way. — & .26. & .13.
munday court h we viſit at Maſter Porters. Tueſday Mr
miſſionary committee at Mr Hales

8th at Weſthampton — Thurſday eve- went to ſee ſiſter warner 1803.
found her at Jacob ſmiths & a great many others — Fryſday Dr
Porter & Dolly Williams viſit here. — laſt wedneſday the widow
Porter viſit here

March . 6 . ſun: Mr Wms: Matt: 6 . v . 24 . wo unto you that are
rich for ye have recieved your conſolation — & James . 4 . v .
for what is your life. — after meeting at the meeting-houſe the
funeral of Eliſha cooks widow was attended. — monday Lawyer
Porters wife Mr Phelps: & I viſit at her mothers, at Northampton
Tueſday Mr Phelps, ſet out for guiltford, wedneſday Maſon
Porters wife viſit there all day — Thurſday Mrs ſhipman viſit here

---

March . 13 . ſun: Mr Wms: Proverbs . 5 . v . 22 . his own
iniquities ſhall take the wicked himſelf &c. — & Pſalm . 32 .
v . 2 . bleſſed is the man unto whom the Lord imputeth
not iniquity, & in ~~his~~ whoſe ſpirit there is no guile —
monday widow Porter came here, — ſatt: Mr Phelps
carried her home on a horſe as ſhe came, very muddy
going — Mr Bella Kellogg, ſchool-maſter came for her
after they were gone

March . 20 . ſun: Mr Wms: Matt: 5 . v . 6 . bleſſed are they
which do hunger & thirſt after righteouſneſs &c — v . 19 . ver
whoſoever therefore ſhall break one of these leaſt com-
mandments &c. — Fryſday Dr Porter wife & Dolly W: viſit
here. Dr here to tea

March . 27 . ſun: Mr Wms: John . 15 . v . 2d every branch
in me that beareth not fruit &c — & Luke . 3 . v . 9 .
~~behold~~ now alſo the ax is laid at th[illegible] of the trees

1803. Thurſday Mr Phelps ſpent the day at Northampton 3d
the proprietors of the new Bank met — I walk'd on foot
to Lecture, Mr Lyman from John · 14 · & · 3 · & if I go
& prepare a place for you & I will come again & recieve
you unto myſelf, that where I am there ye may be alſo
— ſatt fore-noon Major Porters wife rode with her
another Porter ~~Por~~ they called here, ſtay'd a little
while — the old Lady has had a ſick turn — majors
wife went over to ſee Mary —

April. 3. Sun: Mr Hop: Pſalm · 8 · & · 4 · what is
man that thou art mindful of him & the ſon of man
that thou viſiteſt him — & Pſalm · 121 · & · 1 · I will lift
my eyes unto the hills, from whence cometh my help. —
~~Thurſday faſt day Mr Hop:~~ from this day at the table of the
Lord, but o how ſtupid & dead, Lord ſave me, or I muſt periſh —
no power but divine can make dry bones live · will Jeſus
ſhew his great power by forming this heart, to be a fit
habitation for himſelf — monday the two deacon ſmiths
& wives viſit here — wedneſday ſiſter warner & the wife
of Dr Roggers viſit here — Thurſday faſt day Mr Hop:
Jeremiah 7 ch. 4 · & · 9 · truſt ye not in lying words ſaying the
Temple of the Lord &c · went at noon to ſee the widow Porter found
her very low —

Ap: ·10· Sun: Mr Lyman · Micah. 6. & · 6 · 7 · 8 · where with
ſhall I come before the Lord &c — & Ezekiel · 13 · & ·
·21 · 22 · because with lies ye have made the heart of the
righteous ſad — ~~&~~ monday Mr Phelps ſet out for Boston before
·3· had Court here before he went — Tueſday after-noon Mrs Gaylord
her daughter Eliakim ſmiths wife & the widow Jeruſha ſmith here
Mrs Gaylord tarried the reſt return'd — Thurſday the widow

384. .1803.

Rhoda Montague made a viſit here Mrs Gaylord returnd with her at night — — ſatt: I was quite unwel, great pain in my bones — had a ſick night, in the morning it appeard like the ſick head-ach puked frequently — before 8. felt much better —

Ap: 17. Sun: Mr Hop: from. 2d Theſſ: 1.8.2. — —

& Hoſea — — - - - -

altho I was very ſick in the morning got better, went to meeting — before night Mr Phelps came home (went to meeting at Pelham) & brought a little girl to live with my son — Martha Hatchman. monday more poorly felt like a great cold — Dr Hop: & capt wife viſit here — Tueſday Penelope & betſy Gaylord viſit here — Wedneſday more poorly every day feels like the influenz: — Thurſday did not riſe till towards noon — Royal Phelps din'd here lives with Mr Lyman at Hatfield. —

April. 24. Sun: did not go to meeting fore-noon — in the after-noon, ventur'd out felt unwel Mr Hop: from

Tueſday I rode into town did ſome arrands — drank tea at brothers — Thurſday (deacon Williams of Dalton & his daughter Dr Porters wife made us a ſhort viſit about noon. —

May.1· Sun: Mr Hops: .2d. Corr.8.& .13 for I mean not that other men be eaſed & you burthened - this day contribution for the ſufferers by the fire the twenty fith of laſt December in Portsmouth. in the after-noon Deutrenomy-8.&-.11. beware that thou forget not the Lord thy God- this day I dined at Capt Moſes Porter's, the old lady his mother appears to be almoſt gone - may every providence be profitabe to us all- wedneſday we attended the funeral of Judge Porters widow, Mr Hops: a ſermon from Judges .2. & .10. & alſo all that generation were gathered unto their fathers, & there aroſe another generation- -we came immediately home + from the grave, as we met ~~her~~ ſon & wife & child when we were going to Mrs + Porters funeral, they are come to reſide with us, o God make us bleſsing to eachother - - Fryday between eleven & twelve my huſband & I ſet off for Litchfield - lodged at Petebones in Granby - Satt: came on - - got to Litchfield before .5. found em all cleverly - thanks be to God

---

May.8. Sun: Mr Huntington exchanged with a Mr Camp we did not go to meeting. - a very tedious ſnow ſtorm - about .12. my huſband went for, & brought Mrs Harriſon near .2. - about .6. my daughter was deliver'd of a daughter weigh'd .8.ll: & a half - Lord thou haſt granted help in a time of need, grant us all truly thankful hearts monday about noon my huſband ſet off for home

Mr Huntington got home on ſunday before his child was born Tueſday friends came in – ſatt: Mr J: Wolcott wife called in here ſhe got home from Norwich laſt night.— many friends have called upon us this week – a miniſter Porter & Mr Stone a candidate dined here

---

May. 15- Sun: Mr Huntington from Mark. thou ſhalt love thy neighbour as thy ſelf— Tueſday Mr Huntington & I viſit at Mr Chaſe's miniſter at the ſouth-farms, to ſee Mrs Landon of Norwich mother to Mrs Chaſe who is lately put to bed with a ſon Charles, her mother is there on that account – Fryday night – Williams ſlept here – ſatt: a Mr Bacon, Mr Williams Mr Gold – the two miſs Tracey's drank tea here

---

May. 22. Sun: Mr Hunt: from Jeremiah. 13. V. 23. can the Etheopian chang his ſkin &c. & Matt. 11. V. 28. come unto me all ye &c – Thurſday ſent on a letter by the mail, – had one from home yeſterday.— Fryday I ~~called~~ Mrs Dr Smith, & Miſs Ruth Shelden viſit here – wedneſday Mrs Bowls viſit here ſatt: I called at Mr Cirbey's – & Mr J: Woolcutt – I called at Mr. O: W: one day laſt week ſhe very poorly – – Mrs Mather of Winſor her brother & ſiſter Huntington couſins of Mr Huntington came in the afternoon – ſtayd all night – ſunday morn left us–

May·29· ſun: Mr Hunt: from ·8·X·16· b
ſpeak ye every one truth to his neighbour – & Prover
·12·X·22· lying lips are an abomination to the Lord
Tueſday morn: my daughter took with a ague fit – laſted
about one hour pretty ſmart – got better by night.
thanks be to the giver of all our mercies. Thurſday eve
attended a conferency meeting – attended one laſt week
Thurſday night – Fryday Mrs Oliver Woolcott came here
appears better – I called at Mr Reeves. – Dc Mr Stone
& his wife viſit here – dined here – ſatt: about ·5·
Mr Phelps got here

June·5· ſun: Mr Huntington from 1ſt Peter.
·1·X·12· which things the angels deſire to look into –
this day our children gave up their little daughter
to God in baptiſm – by the name of Elizabeth Porter
o may it be one of Chriſt family. – monday we
all a viſit at Mr Champion's called at a number of
friends – Tueſday we ſet off about 5. took our horſe at
Woodbridges) Mr Phelps left him there ſatt: being very
lame & hired another) came to Aunt Phelps's lodg'd
a Mrs Mather ſiſter of hers came from Hartford
ſoon after we got in – Wedneſday we got ſafe home
about one. Lord may my heart be melted with gratitude
for ſo many bleſsings to ſo much unworthyneſs. in
the after-noon Betſey Colt & Lucretia viſit here &

Mr Kellogg the ſchool-master — Fryday.
ſally & I rode to William Dickinſons their child ſcalded

June .12. Sun: Mr Lyman from 1st John .5. & .7. there are three that bear record in heaven &c — X Matt: 8. & .16.-17. when the even was come &c monday Mr Phelps & I viſit Mr Hop:, my ſon ſet off for Boſton this morning, Tueſday Mr Phelps met the miſſionary at Esq Billings's in Conway — ſally & I attended the funeral of Mr William Dickinſons child — drank tea there O may it be for the real benefit of the friends, wedneſday Mr Phelps & I attended the funeral of Mr John Montague — Dr Porter & Capt moſes Porter, with their wives viſit here — Thurſday Aunt Phelps, of weſtfield & her brother Mather of weſtfield, with her ſiſter Mather from Hartford came here, fore-noon — Fryday after dinner ~~Fryday~~ they left us, Mr Phelps ſally & I & Charles went over to Mr Lymans ſaw them there — then they went on to Northampton — a deal of company at Dr Lymans — Dr Hop: Mrs Spring &c &c &c
Satt: Mr Stone din'd here —

June .19. Sun: Mr Hop: Theſſilonians .5. & .17. pray without ceaſing — & 1st Peter .1. & .6. though now for a ſeaſon if need be ye are in heavineſs &c — monday ſally & I viſit Dr Cutlers — Tueſday one Dr Butler who lives at Mr Hitchcocks came here — Wedneſday morning I ſet off with him for Brimfield, in a Chaiſe alone, got there before night — Thurſday we all drank tea at Mr Wards, & Mrs Williams, Capt ſmiths two daughters came there, while we were at tea — Fryday Mrs Williams, & I, ſet out, got to Hadley before night

---

June. 25. ſun: Mr Hop: Deutro: — 32. & . 6. do ye thus requite the Lord — monday Jeſt at night ſally & I rode into town — Wedneſday the miſs Cutlers here & their brother Robert & two ladies, couſins of theirs, from Greenwich, — Thurſday Dr Hop: Mrs ſpring & many others here, Dr Lyman & wife.

July. 2 ſun: Dr Hop: from Matt: 19 . & . 26. but Jeſus beheld them & ſaid unto them ~~ſaid~~ with men this is impoſsible, but with god all things are poſsible. & Luke. 23. & . 43. this day ſhalt thou be with me in paradiſe — Tueſday Conſert of prayer Mr Hop:

Mrs ſpring & others viſit Collel. Porters — when we were there Mr Huntington & my daughter with both the children & mithe paſs'd I hail'd 'em — ſoon home — Lord how great are thy mercies — give us all true love to God. — may our heart be right with thee — wedneſday Polly

Wilson came to live here — Thurſday Mr Hop: —

drank tea here ~ fryday becca Dickinson, & Capt Billings's wife ~ Dr Lyman & Fanny viſit here ~ laſt wedneſday daughter Huntington & I rode into town got at night ~ called at ſeveral places

---

July. 10: Mr Hunt: John 4. & 35. behold I ſay unto you lift up your eyes & look on the fields &c — & Matt: 18th & 3d verily verily I ſay unto you except ye be converted & become as little children &c this day when we were at meeting fore-noon Mr William Parſons & wife of Boſton & a Girl a couſin of theirs came here — at. 6. our two ſons went up to the Mills — Mr Hunt: had a lecture there pr. from Luke. 14 & 18. & all began to make excuſe — monday all hands viſit Mr Hop: — betſy ſoon home her ſon unwell ~ Jeſs at dark Mr Hitchcock & his wife came & both the children Tueſday the miſſionary committee met here ~ Mr Parſons of Am= & wife ~ the miſs Cutlers & others ~ here to tea ~ wedneſday ſiſter warner & her daughters viſit here at night we went to Dr Porters attended a Conference. ~ this morning Mr Parſons & his ritinue left us — Thurſday Mr Hitchcock left us in the morning ~ after dinner Mr Huntington & wife & their children we went to Northampton with 'em — all the children & grandchildren have been together ~ bleſsed be the Lord. — — we ſtop'd & drank tea at Joſeph Lymans — ſatt: night ſally had an ill turn ſoon got better, thanks be to God- -

---

July. 17. Mr Hop: Pſalm. 119th 93 — wedneſday my daughter & I viſit at brothers — Thurſday we viſit at Mrs Walkers

July .24. Sun: Mr Hop: 1st Peter .1. v .25. but the word of the Lord endureth forever — & . Matt: 21. v .34. & when the time of the fruit drew near &c — monday made harvest Cake — Tuesday Polly & I attended the funeral of President Dwights son John. he died at Lawyer Porters monday night ill about 24. hours, he has been there about 6. weeks something unwell this [illegible] the year past — we drank tea at Mr Gaylords Dr Colemans wife &c — Thursday Mr Phelps & I at Lawyer Porters saw Dr Dwight & his oldest son — he appears very steady — we made a visit Deacon Seths — Fryday Mr Woolsey of New york & wife & Lawyer Porter & wife came here tarried a while, drank tea at Mr Hop: my son, & daughter, a ride to N—n, this fore-noon

July .31. Sun: Mr Hop: Jeremiah .12. v .1. righteous art thou o Lord when I plead with thee &c — & Psalm 90. v .5. thou carriest them away as with a flood Tuesday daughter & I, visit Capt Dickinsons sister Warner & her daughter Dickinson. — Wednesday Mrs Gaylord & Mrs Spring here dined stayed till night Capt Hop: came to tea — one Fairbanks was drown'd this morn. buried Jeff at night — Thursday Lecture Mr Williams from Isaiah .53. v .3. he was

395. dispised & we esteemed him not— .1803.

August. 7. Sun: Mr Hops: Leviticus. 9. & 6. 7. & Moses said this is the thing which ye shall do &c & Mark—.13. & 36. lest coming suddenly he find you sleeping at ~~the~~ table of the Lord but very far from ~~the~~ frame I could wish for I desire to lie at ~~the~~ foot of mercy — monday did errands, drank tea at Dr Porters — satt: toward night our son set off for Boston upon business

---

Au: 14. Mr Hain from Isaiah. 52. 13. 14.—my servant shall deal prudently &c— in the eve Mr K Kellogg pr Romans. 14. & 12. so then every one must give account of himself to God— Monday into town did errands, took tea att brother— wednesday about three fally took unwel my husband brought Mrs Gaylord sister Warner got here with Mrs Breck of Northampton about 9. had a son born in half an hour thanks be to God— Mrs Gaylord stayed till night— then sister warner came back, & tarried till Fryday morning, then Cotton Dickinsons wife came

---

Au 21.— Sun: Mr Kellogg from Hebrews .11. & 4. by faith Abel &c & Acts 8. & 23 repent therefore of this thy wickedneſs &c — Tueſday night our Son came home — —

August 28. Sun: Mr Hops: Psalm

& ~~M~~: Luke 9 & 62. & he ſaid unto them no man having put his hand to the plow, & looking back is fit for the kingdom of heaven. — monday Mr Phelps & I ſhort viſit at Mr Hops: Mrs Emont came ſatt: — when we came home brought Mrs Dickinſon, ſhe went home yesterday — ~~Tueſ~~ ~~wedneſday~~ Mrs Emons, Mrs Spring Mrs Gaylord Moſes Porters wife viſit here — wedneſday — I viſit Mr Gaylord — evening went to meeting Mr Welch of Manſfield pr Acts 4. & 33. and with great power gave the apoſtles witneſs &c ſatt: I carried Mrs Dickinſon home

---

Sep: 4. Sun: Mr Hops: John 1st Epiſtle 2 ch. 4. ver he that ſaith I know him &c — & Acts. 4. & 2. being grieved &c in the afternoon I tarried at home — wedneſday Mr Phelps & I viſit at Mr Gaylords — attended the Conference in the eve =

Sep. 11 Sun: Mr Lyman from Iſaiah. 8. & 9. 10 aſsociate your ſelves o ye people & ye ſhall be broken

in peices &c — after-noon Mr Jonathan
Smith from Hebrews .12. & .14. follow
peice with all men, & holiness without which no
man can see the Lord — half an hour after the
meeting Mr Lyman preach from .2d thess:
.2d. & .13 because God hath chosen you thro ~~san~~
sanctification of the spirit & belief of the truth.
this day our son & daughter gave up there son,
to God in Baptism Lord accept & bless them-
& us all for the redeemers sake, amen. —
Thursday sally a sick day — Charles poorly with
the Dissentery & a weak purge — sall both better — —

Sep: 18. sun: Mr Stores of long meadow from
Proverbs .4. & .7. wisdom is the principal thing. —
& Romans .8. & .7. the carnal mind is enmety
against God — in the eve: — Romans .13. & .11. —
~~and that~~ knowing the time &c all the best of sermons
—Tuesday Mr Phelps & I attended the funeral of Nathan
Kellogg's child- heard Mr Haskel from Hebrews .9: & 27.
and as it is appointed unto men once to die, but after
this the Judgment — when we came home found Collil
Porters wife here — Coll: here to tea —
wednesday we visit Lawyer Porters — in the eve: heard
the above Mr Smith Luke .14. & .17. & sent his servant

at supper-time to say to them that were bidden Come
for all things are now ready — Thursday Mr Gaylord
& wife, Capt Hopkins & wife, Dr Hop:, Mrs Emmons, Miss
Eleanor Thompson visit here — Fryday Cotton Dickinson's
wife & daughter here — just before tea, Mr Eben Parsons's wife
Eliza P: a young Mr Saunders together with the Coach-
man & waiting woman all came here from Boston. —
Satt: wak'd early very sick — by night better —

Sep: 25. Sun: Mr Hop: Psalm:
& Jeremiah .15. & 7. since they return not from their
ways — monday the Boston folks rode to
Northampton — Tuesday Betsy Colt & her sister
Selden call'd here — wednesday they left us all
but Eliza Parsons — she & my daughter & I a
visit at Mrs Walkers, with others, — Thursday
brother warner & wife — Mr Phelps & I visit brother
Dickinsons — Fryday gave ups took to my bed —
been unwell all the week — Satt: Mr Phelps
& I set out for Brimfield got there after dark —
last sunday night went to see Mrs Emmons at Mr
Gaylord's she is going home soon — —

October .2. Sunday — Mr Phelps & Mr Hitchcock
at meeting heard a Mr Wright
I lay upon the bed nearly the whole day — monday
we came home about three — wednesd Miss
Matilda Phelps of westfield came here — sister
warner & Polly came here in trouble, broke their Chaise
at Sunderland — & left it there — my husband carried them

home — Thursday we all visit at Capt moses
Porters Mrs Norton there & many others — Fryday Matilda
Phelps left us early after-noon we had a large party
here — satt: Polly went to Leverett, soon home

October. 9. Sun: Mr Hops John. 19. v. 35. & he
that saw it bare record — &c & Luke. 5. v. 31-32.
for they that be whole need not a Phisican but
they that are sick — &c — of the Lords mercy once
more have I been at the communion — sluggish
& stupid — Lord help or I perish. — monday
the young folks all at Mr Hops: a visit. —
Tuesday my son set out for Boston, Thursday mr Phelps
& I visit Dr Porters — Fryday I visit Mr Shipmans
last wednesday Polly wilson left us & Peirce's Morse came

Oct: 16. Sun: Mr Hops: Psalm. 65. v. 2. O thou that
hearest prayer unto thee shall all flesh come &. Titus. 2.
v. ~~2~~. 6. the young men likewise exhort to be sober minded —
Tuesday I at Lecture President Dwight from
~~[illegible]~~ Jeremiah. 28. v. 16. this year thou shalt
die —
Mr Phelps brought Eliza Parsons from Northampton
came directly to meeting he carried Eliza to Govenr
Strongs last satt: — after Lecture the President
drank tea at Mr Gaylords & many others —
Mr Phelps came in the Eve — wednesday just before
night our son came home & with him Mr

1803 Theophilus Parsons & wife, & son Charles, & daughter Judith, in a Coach & four — Fryday Charles & Eliza went in it to Hartford — Satt; return'd

---

Oct: 23. sun: Mr Hop: from John. 3. v. 20. for every one that doeth evil hateth the light &c & Job. 9. v. 2. I know it is so of a truth. &c Monday morning they all left us, set off for Boston — Dr ~~Tuesday Sally &~~ Hopkins drank here. — Tuesday Sally & I rode into town of arrands — wednesday Mr Phelps & I set out for Litchfield about. 10. I stay'd at Dr Shepherds at Northampton till. 4. at night then Mr Phelps had done his business — we went to westfield in a little more than two hours, had two horses — lodg'd at Aunt Phelps's she was gone to Hartford — Thursday after dark we got to Litchfield found them well, thanks is due to the Lord

---

Oct. 30. sun: Mr Huntington from. Matt: 20. v. 13. 15. but he answered friend I do thee no wrong &c — is it not lawful for me, to do what I will with mine own — sunday eve= Company came in — monday we all drank tea at Mr Lords. Tuesday at Mr Aaron Smiths — wednesday Mr T— Wool & wife, & a Miss Chester, took tea with us — Thursday about. 12. we set out for home got to Woodbridges about sunset — Fryday

1803.

401 came to Aunt Phelps's & din'd got home jeſt at duſk
great kindneſs from the Lord, o may we have the bleſsing
of true gratitude

Nov:6. Sun: Mr Hop: Galations .2.&.16. knowing that a man
is not juſtified by the works of the law &c — & Jeremiah .36.&.7.
it may be they will preſent their ſupplication before the Lord &c
will return every one from his evil way — monday night Mr
& Mrs Hitchcock came — wedneſday fore-noon Mrs H: &
I rode into town of errands — in the after-noon all of us
viſit at Dr Parſons's at Amherſt — 6 — & — 2 — children —
Thurſday morning they left. Fryday Sally & I viſit at
Capt Smiths, Lawyer Porter's wife, & a Miſs Edwards
Mr Phelps tarried at home laſt Sunday

Nov: 13. Sun: Mr Hop: from Acts .10.&.43. and to him
gave all the Prophets witneſs. monday Dr Hop: viſit here
wedneſday Miſs hannah Bucknam here to tayloress — Mr
Phelps & I viſit Dr Lymans — Thurſday a violent rainy
day — jeſt at night Capt Hitchcock came to get Mr
Phelps to go to Brimfield Ward & Hitchcock are very
much embarraſsed in their trade — Fryday they ſet off
& Eraſtus — smith hannah left us this morning — laſt Tueſday
I went up to the mills above here with a ſubſcription for
the miſsionary aſsociation — laſt wedneſday my
ſon ſet off for Boſton & took Patty — Sall: made candles
.45. weight

Nov.20. Sun: Mr Coffin pr from Mallicha 3.&.14. ye ſay
it is ~~[illegible]~~ vain to ſerve the Lord — & Iſaiah .62.&.1. for
Zion's ſake will I not hold my peace &c — ~~[illegible]~~
jeſt at duſk Mr Phelps came home went to meeting at

1803.

Belcher all day Erastus came with him — in the eve =
we went & heard another ſermon, by Mr Coffin ~~three~~ from
Amos . 6 . & . 1. Woe to them that are at eaſe in Zion. & very good
ſermons monday meriam Wire of Northampton came back + ſhe
was ſent for home laſt fryday night, her father found dead
that morning. — ſhe came here to live two weeks ago to day
Tueſday ſally & I viſit brothers, Mr Phelps came to tea - Thurſday
killed one hog - I rode into town did arrands, ſett a knitting -
Fryday brother Phelps's, eldeſt ſon John, came here -
ſatt: morning he left us - this day fifty five years old
yes Lord I am a monument of mercy & great has been thy
providential kindneſs - but the bleſsings of thy grace
are the choiceſt bleſsings - O may the ſpirit of all grace
continually preſide over, & direct all my tho'ts words & actions
for the redeemers ſake amen -

Nov: 27. Sun: Mr Hop: Iſaiah . 55 . & . 6 ſeek ye the Lord
while he may be found call ye upon him while he is near -
monday preparing for Thankſgiving . — Tueſday about
four O'clock Mr Huntington & wife got here with both the
children all ſafe. many inſtances of kindneſs we recieve
from the Lord - may our gratitude riſe in proportion. -
wedneſday eve he preached
I did not go Mr Phelps went, Thurſday Thankſgiving
Mr Hop pr
in the evening we all at Mrs Walkers, her daughter Betſey
married to a Mr Foot -

Fryday betsey rode into town with her father

Dec: 4. Mr Huntington from Matt: ·12 & ·7· I will have
mercy & not sacrifice - a communion day Lord give thy
blessing on us all for the redeemer's sake amen. -
& 1st Peter ·1· & ·12. which things the Angels desire to look into.
in the eve - we went again he preached Exodus 14 &
·12. saying let us alone that we may serve the Egyptians
monday we had a large collections of friends Dr Hop: &
Capt & wife brother Warner & wife - Mr Gaylord & wife,
William Dickinson & wife. - wednesday early
our children left us & Mitte too - may the blessing of the most
high rest upon them Reuben went with 'em waggon
Satt: night he came back

Decem: ·11. Sun: Mr Hop: Proverbs. 1. & ·24· because
I have called & ye refused &c - & 1st Thess: ·4· & ·1·

monday my husband & I visit visit at brothers - their
children there - Tuesday visit Coll:l Porters - got Mrs
Smith to cut my new riding-hood as I went down
wednesday my husband set off for New york - & Capt
Moses Porter. - Thursday Dr Butler came from Brim=
field for my husband to go there - my son set off
Fryday morning, as his father is not at home - Satt:
night came back -

Dec ·18· Sun: Mr Hop: from Matth: ·16. & ·24· if any
man will come after me let him deny &c. & Hebrews
·1· & ·9· thou hast loved righteousness & hated iniquity. &c

monday my ſon ſet out for Boſton — Dr Porter with him to fetch back horſe & Chaiſe —

Dec: 25. Mr Hop: James .5. & .3. ye have heaped treaſure together for the laſt days — & Ezekiel .37. & .1.2. and the hand of the Lord was upon me & carried me out in the ſpirit of the Lord & ſet me down in the midſt of the valley which was ful of bones — — & cauſed me to paſs by them round about — & behold there were very many in the open valley — & lo they were very dry. — a very good ſermon. — monday Dr Porter returnd — horſe & Chaiſe wedneſday night at meeting, Mr Croſby from Pſalm. 49. & .8. the redemption of the ſoul is precious, & it ceaſeth for-ever — went to deacon ſeth's, heard about the attention to religion, the ſpirit of God ſeems to be ſtriving in the hearts of numbers in this town — o that it might ſpread far & wide & many ſons & daughters be born to the Lord. — ſatt: night .10. o'clock my huſband got back from Newyork

---

Jan: 1. ſun: Mr Auſtin from 1ſt Epiſ John .5. & .10 he that believeth in the ſon of God hath the witneſs in himſelf — in the eve — from Luke .15. & .32. it was meet that we ſhould rejoice this my ſon was dead & is alive again was loſt & is found. — we ſtop'd a while at Mr Hop: to ſee Mr Auſtin & his wiſe — Tueſday conſert of prayer Mr Auſtin from Hebrews .12. & .2.

[illegible].406. looking unto Jeſus who is the authur & finiſher of our faith – went in at Mr Hops: a great many people there Wedneſday eve: Mr Auſtin preachd again – but the weather was bluſtering & cold & none of us went – Thurſday Moſes Porter & wife drank tea here ſpent the evening – Fryday Lawyer Porter Court here, his wife came with him, Juſt at night Mr Gaylord & wife, brother Warner & wife, came, all a viſit here

1804

Janᵗ 8. Mr Hops: Job. 7 & 1. is there not an appointed time unto man. ~~&c~~ – & Acts. 17 & 30. but now commandeth all men every where to repent. Tueſday viſit Major Porters – wedneſday night we at Lecture Mr Dickinſon of Hollis preachd Acts Paul reaſoned of righteouſneſs temperance & judgment to come felix trembled & ſaid go thy way – when I have a convenient &c – this night Coll-l Porter got hom went to Georgia laſt Oct: Thurſday Dr Porters wife, & her ſiſter Dolly good viſit here, Dr took tea & ſpent the eve –

January 15. Sun: Mr Dickinſon of Aſhfield a young preacher from Romans. 12. & 2d. be not ~~conformed~~ conformed to this world, but be ye tranſformed by the renewing of your mind ~ & John. 3d. & 5. Jeſus anſwered verily verily I ſay unto you except a man be born of water & of the ſpirit he cannot enter into the kingdom of God — in the eve Hebrews .2. & 3. how ſhall we eſcape if we neglect ſo great ſalvation. — monday killed hogs .2. wedneſday tryed the ſewet. — Thurſday cut ſauſage meat — went to William Dickin tarried a while he & his wife appear to be greatly altered, Lord make 'em wholly thine — Fryday filled ſauſages — ſatt at .6. in the morning Mr Phelps & I ſet out for Litchfield — got there by .4. in the eve — our children got home from Lebanon a few hours before we got there. they took both children, Charles burnt his hand at Hartford last monday as they were going

---

Jan: 22. Sun: Mr Huntington from James .4.&.7 ſubmit yourſelves therefore to God — a funeral attended at noon — afternoon from

monday Charles drooping — Tueſday better — wedneſday very ſick indeed — Thurſday better — Fryday morning we ſet out for home half paſt .6. got ſafe home by .6. — a very nice time — the Lord made our way proſperous bleſsed be the name of the Lord — ſatt: terrible ſnow ſtorm —

Jan: 29. Sun: Mr Hop: 2d Timothy .[illegible]. — & Proverbs .28. & .26. he that truſteth in his own heart is a fool &c — monday Coll'l Porter & wife, Capt Hop: & wife & Patty Emmons viſit here — Tueſday Jenny Dickinſon here to taylor Thurſday we carried her home went to Lecture Mr Williams.

at Northampton from Genesis 5. & 24. and Enoch walked 1804
with God &c, Sally & I visit Dr Porters I took Charles to
meeting his father came from Boston & came directly
to the meeting house - ~ Satt Mrs Hitchcock came

Feb. 5. Sun: Mr Hop: 1st Timothy 2 c. 6. who gave himself a ransom for all to be testified in due time - & Job 34. & 32. if I have done iniquity I will do no more. O this day commemorate a Saviours love - o may our minds have just conceptions of the value, & our need of its application to our needy souls - Lord make me ~~the heart~~ a heart right with thee, o that I might walk with God continually - monday Mr Lyman wife & son visit here, just as they came in, my sons ~~youngest~~ child Edward had a violent convulsion fit none knows what was the cause, but God restored him - may we give God all the praise - Tuesday Mr Ward & wife, Capt Smiths wife Mrs Gaylord & Sally Williams she has just come from Vermont Erastus Smith all took tea here - wednesday Mrs Hitchcock left us, she brought her child Martha ~~Thursday~~ last Tuesday Mrs H: & I rode into town made a a number of calls - Fryday with Mr Phelps visit Mr Tappans - a number of friends came spent the eve with us - Satt: forenoon rode into ~~town~~ called at several places

---

Feb: 12. Sun: Mr Williams Northampton from Psalm

1804. .119 & 9. ver wherewith shall a young man cleanse his way by taking heed thereto according to thy word. & John .5. & .42. but I know you that ye have not the love of God in you — Monday my husband carried our son to Brookfield he went on to Boston — my husband came back the same day by .9. 66. miles — Tuesday Mrs Shipman here fore-noon in the after-noon Mr Phelps & I visit Capt Lanes Northampton Mr Gaylord, brother warner & wives — we took Dr Hop: & sally wednesday night Mr Gold of Southampton preach'd Isaiah .55. & 6. seek ye the Lord while he may be found &c Thursday wak'd with the sick head-ach — got so well as to put on my cloaths near three in the after-noon — soon Dr Shepherd & wife came made a visit here —

Feb: 19. Lords day — Mr Hop: John .1. & 45. we have found him of moses in the law & the Prophets did write — & John .4. & .10. Jesus answer'd if thou knewest the gift of God &c — monday just at night a Mr Pitkin & wife came here — he is son to Ephepras Pitkin. Tuesday ~~we all a visit a~~ Morning they left us — Mr Phelps, & I, sally & the children visit Dr Lyman at Hatfield Dr Shephard & wife, Parson Wells & wife, met us there — wednesday night heard a Mr Holt from Hardwick from Luke 14. & 18. & they all with one consent began to make excuse — we went & drank tea at Mr Gaylords before meeting. Thursday Mr Phelps & I Dr Porter & wife a visit at Capt Stoddards Northampton, his son John & his wife, & Mrs Easter came home from Conway from her fathers Esq Billings's soon after we got there — Fryday a great snow —

Lords-day Feb: — 26. Mr Hop: from Hebrew . 11 . & . 1 . faith is the ſubſtance of things not ſeen, & the evidance of things hoped for — Mr Phelps & I went, took Reuben to drive — very bad going — when we came home after meeting at night found the roads blown up & the ſnow deep'ened — but the horſes wallowed home after a while — Tueſday my huſband & I ſally & both her children to William Dickinſons — came home about 7 . in a terrible ſnow ſtorm, — thanks to the all wiſe diſpoſer of all events, we got ſafe thro', tho' with ~~diffile~~ difficulty . wedneſday Mr Phelps attended a conference at Deer-field — ſally into town of arrands —

March . 4 . Lords-day Mr Hop: from Hebrews . 12 . & . 25 . for if they eſcaped not who refuſed him that ſpake on earth much more ſhall not we eſcape, if we ~~refuſe~~ turn away from him that ſpeaketh from heaven — & from Ephesians . 5 . & . 14 . awake thou that ſleepeſt — another terible time to get to meeting — our negro man took two horſes on before — we got ~~on~~ there with much plunging before ſermon was done — din'd at Mr Hop: — when we came home found the path much better — a number of men & teams bean at work to make the roads paſſable . — Wedneſday we all a viſit at Mr Hop: — when we came home in the evening the horſe ſtep'd a little aſide into the ſnow plunged in, fell on the tongue of the ſleigh & broke it we went in to Mr Grovers it happened againſt there — Mr Phelps tied it together — we came home ſafe — thanks be to GOD . — laſt monday juſt at night came here Mr Lyman of Southhampton wife & two boys couſin to my huſband — Tueſday morn left us —

March. 11 - Lordsday Mr Hop: ~~Apostle~~ 2d Timothy .3. X .2. for men shall be lovers of their own selves - — & James .4. X. 8. draw nigh to God & he will draw nigh to you. - — this day Woodward had three children Baptized — — Tuesday we all visit Coll. Porters — Wednesday Major Porter & wife, two daughters, Sukey, & Sally, visit here - Thursday Mrs Walker here fore-noon - went back when I went to make a visit at Mr Shipmans - Nathaniel Kellogg & wife there a number of girls there. - Deacon Hubbard of Sunderland came talked to them upon serious subjects - Fryday we all made a visit at Mr Gaylords when we got home about 9 - after Edward his cloaths were taken off he went into a convulsion fit after a while came out - lay more easy but soon ~~w~~ went into another - but of the Lords goodness he grew better ~~before~~ before the Docter got here half past 10. -

---

March. 18. Lords day Mr Hop: from Acts. 26. X. 18. that they may recieve forgivness of sins & inheritance among them that are sanctified by faith that is in me & Proverbs 19. X. 20. hear counsel & recieve instruction that thou mayest be wise in the latter end. - Tuesday Royal Phelps who lives at Dr Lymans came here to have me go there & see Esq Billings wife of Conway they were at Dr Lymans - I went - Mr Phelps met the Missionary at Hatfield in the fore-noon. we came home in the evening, fine walking on the snow - wednesday night at meeting - we went last sunday night. Fanny Lyman came here this morning Sally & she rode into town, back to dinner fanny went home when we were gone to meeting

March ·25. Lords-day Mr Hop: from Romans ·10 · & ·10 ·
for with the heart man believeth unto righteouſneſs & with
the mouth confeſsion is made unto ſalvation – & Pſalm.
·119th ·160th ·vers – Tueſday went to brother's in the fore-noon.–
Reuben drove me down he cut his ancle yeſterday & can't work
at night Mr Phelps came for me, very poor ſleighing –

April ·1. Lords-day Mr Hop: Hebrews ·12 ·& ·2· looking unto
Jeſus who, is the authur & finiſher of our faith &c – & Epheſians
·6 ·& ·24· Grace be with all them that love ~~the~~ our Lord Jeſus Chriſt in ſincerity
at the table of the Lord, this day – but not half ſo lively as I ſhould
be, & as I long to be – but if there is one ſincere deſire in my heart
towards ſpiritual objects, tis a great bleſsing, of which I am
intirely unworthy, & is wholly from the ſovereign pleaſure of
God & what can I, what dare I ſay – but this let the Lord do with his
poor unworthy Creature as ſeemeth good in his ſight – Glory &
honour & praiſe be for ever given to father, ſon, & ſpirit, amen –
when we got to meeting this day heard, that a ſon of Daniel Dickinſon
died about three this morning of a fit of the ~~Apople~~ Appoplexy
paſt twenty one – Old Mrs Hodge was buried this morning · about
eight – as the ſnow (which is deep) will bear in a morning. —
Tueſday Reuben carried me to the Concert of prayer Mr
Hop: from Pſalms as for God his way is perfect – rather a funeral
diſcourſe as the Corpſe of Daniel Dickinſon was brought to
the meeting houſe. O that this ſudden death might better
means of ſaving good to many – in the evening we atten
ed an praying meeting at Solomon Cooks – engaged
Mr Phelps tarried at home this days had a court here

Thurſday faſt-day Mr Hops from Iſaiah. 58. v. 3. wherefore have we faſted ſay they & thou ſeeſt not &c Fryday morning our ſon got home before breakfaſt he is come to his earthly parents, O that his heart were brought to ~~the~~ Chriſt in true realy ſubmiſſion Lord I think I can gladly leave all with thee, this day a viſit to the widow Rhoda Montague — faſt-day noon I tarried at the meeting houſe, Mrs Gaylord & others — muddy going

---

April. 8. Lords day Mr Lyman Iſaiah. 45. v. 9. Woe to him that ſtriveth with his maker — & John. 17. v. 3. & this is life eternal that they might know thee the only true God & Jeſus Chriſt whom thou haſt ſent — at noon I went to Capt Moſes Porters Mr Phelps to Mr Hop: ſoon Mr Phelps called at the door Eliſha ſmith who lives at our houſe had come down to tell us Edward had a fit — we ſent him on to brothers for our ſon — when we got home found the babe aſleep — my ſon tarried we went to meeting again the fit not ſo ſevere as the others — monday at night Miſs ſally Williams came here to tarry — Wedneſday morn- about half paſt. 6. the babe had another fit — O bleſsed Jeſus take it for thine own, whether in life or death. — Mr Hop: a ſhort viſit here — Thurſday our ſon & daughter rode with the child — ~~Fryday~~ Thurſday Mr Phelps up at Paul Wrights to ſettle ſome troubles between him & his wife fryday night Mr Gaylord came for ſally. ſatt: made mince-pies Mr Phelps at Northampton

---

April. 15. Lords-day — Mr Hop: Romans 12. v. 2. & be not conformed to this world but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind — & Ecleſiaſtes. 9. v. 3 & madneſs is in their heart while they live: my ſon & daughter tarried at home — with the babe — after meeting at night I tarried at Mr Hop: Mr Phelps

·1804·

414· come down to the evening meeting I came home with him — we had read, Ruths reſolution. — wedneſday Dr Wells of Montague came here to ſee the babe — Thurſday he had two fits — Fryday Mr Phelps went to Brimfield — ſatt: home, this day Edward had another fit — made ſoap this week. — Edward had a fit laſt wedneſday morning

---

April. 22. Lords-day fore-noon very rainy — all at home — after-noon Mr Phelps & I at meeting Mr Hop: Pſalm ·25· X ·11· for thy names ſake O Lord pardon mine iniquity for it is great. — Tueſday the babe had three fits — very high water now. — wedneſday Mr Phelps & I into town of errands, got a medicine for the babe — dran tea at Mr Gaylords, went to the evening meeting heard a ſermon if they hear not moſes & the prophets; neither will they be perſwaded tho' one roſe from the dead — thurſday began to give the babe the medicine — Garlic ſteep'd in brandy — Dr Porters wife viſit here the Dr to tea — Fryday night I attended the praying meeting at Capt Moſes Porters

---

April ·29· Lords-day I tarried at home with the child Dr Parſons from Epheſians ·5· X ·14· awake thou that ſleepeſt &c — & Jeremiah ·8· X ·20·21·22 — the harveſt is paſt &c in the eve I went with my huſband, he ſpoke again — Iſaiah ·57· X ·21· there is no peace, ſaith my God to the wicked Tueſday Mrs Gaylord viſit here — wedneſday night I at meeting Mr Phelps came too, from an ordination at Amherſt. Thurſday ſiſter Warner ſpent the day here — Mr Hop: drank

tea here, returning from preaching a Sel Lecture at the
mill's — brother here to tea. — ſatt: Polly Seymour
here to make a gown for my daughter — I ſpent the
after-noon doing arrands: came home, then carried Polly
home, ſtop'd to ſee Lawyer Porters wife, ſhe has been gone to new haven
three months, been ſick there, juſt got home — at Leav't Smiths — & deacon Seths —

May. 6. Lords-day — Mr Hop: Luke. 13. if it bear fruit
well & if not, then after that thou ſhalt cut it down — & 12. & 21.
ſo is he that layeth up treaſure for himſelf & is not rich
toward God — my ſon & daughter tarried at home ſomewhat
rainy. — monday they a viſit at Lawyer Porters — Tueſday I viſit
at Dr Porters ſhe ſeems to enjoy great light & comfort now — her Gloom
began a little gradually to decreaſe laſt fall — widow Cook, & her ſons
widow, widow Newton, widow Montague — how good a time the Lord
afforded us — Capt Norton & wife came juſt at duſk. wedneſday at
Lecture Mr Williams of Northampton preached Proverbs. 4. & 7.
wiſdom is the principal thing &c drank tea at Coll'l Porters — Thurſday
daughter & I viſit at ~~William Dickinſon's~~ Jonathan Warners, her two mothers
& William Dickinſons wife there — Polly Warner came home with us — this morning
ſatt: I carried Polly home, did more arrands —
my ſon ſett out for Boſton —
Edward had two fits friday — & two ſatt. — my ſon went for Boſton
laſt Thurſday —

May. 13. Lords-day — Mr Hop: Luke. 23. & 43. & Jeſus ſaid
unto him this day ſhalt thou be with me in paradiſe. —
& from. 21. & 3, & he ſaid of a truth I ſay unto you
that this poor widow &c — I tarried at home with the babe
had one fit — monday had four — Dr Wells here. either ſun Tueſday
had three fits. — wedneſday came very near, had a turn of
choaking & ſtrangling — very little convulſ'd —
Friday Mrs Shipman viſit here — ſatt: Plumbley here to
white-waſh — Major Porter & wife, Capt Norton & wife —
viſit here

May · 20 · Lords-day Mr Hops: from Proverbs · 22 · v · 4 · by humility & the fear of the Lord are riches & honour & life & Pſalm · 72 · v · 12 · for he ſhall deliver the needy when he crieth, the poor & him that hath no helper ·
monday Mr Plumbly here to white-waſh the rooms — Tueſday finiſhe
wedneſday began to paint the floors, & walls of our ſiting room
Thurſday Mr Phelps & I rode into town juſt at night — I called at Dr Porters to ſee her mother, Mrs Williams — & at Capt Smiths to ſee Mrs Ward — Fryday night down at Lecture Mr Seargean a young Candidate from Joel · 2 · v · 12 · 13 · therefore alſo now ſaith the Lord turn ye even to me with all your heart · &c — ſatt: made candles, about · 12 doz Royal Phelps, & his ſiſter Jeruſha, came here, Royal left us before night

---

May · 27 · Lords-day Royal Phelps from 1st Timothy · 1 · v · 1 this is a faithful ſaying &c — & from Galatians · 5 · v · 22 · 23 · but the fruit of the ſpirit is love, joy · &c — in the evening Mr preached Royal Phelps & Jeruſha both lodged here, monday they went on to Wendal — monday night my huſband & I up to praying at the mills, he prayed & read — a number appear to be awaked & ſome are hopefully converted — bleſsed, forever bleſsed be the power & grace, that works againſt all oppoſition — O God diſplay the trophies of redeeming love more & more · wedneſday — my ſon came back from Boſton — Thurſday Mr Hops: pr a Lecture from Epheſians

Coll'l Porter babe Eliza buried this day & her Mrs Porter brother David Hubbard — the funerals attended at the meeting house

in the evening we at the mills again, Mr Phelps carried ~~me~~
Friday my ſon & daughter at Dr Cutlers, got Edwards's gum
cut — there appears to be an attention to religion at the
little village above here, called the mills, the praiſe & glory
ſhall be given to father ſon & ſpirit — amen —

June 3. Lord's-day Mr Hops from

t Communion all of us — Lord make us what we ſhould
be, for Jeſus ſake — monday our ſon & daughter ſet out for Litch-
field — I left Charles here — wedneſday Capt Hopkins & wife
called here — Friday Capt moſes Porters wife & Mrs William
of Dalton viſit here — ſatt: about 4, our children
got home all cleverly thro' the goodneſs of God

June ·10· Lords-day Mr Hop: from Pſalm.

& from Romans ·10 v. 10· for with the heart man believeth
unto righteouſneſs — Tueſday Mrs Newton viſit here — Juſt at
night I carried her home went to Dr Porters ~~a~~ Capt
Dickinſons wife, deacon Seths wife & Mrs Shepman
there — Mrs Porters father & mother ~~there~~ — in the
eve — Mr Holt of Hardwick preach'd Matt: 13·&·43
then ſhall the righteous ſhine forth as the ſun in the
kingdom of their father — wedneſday merians ſiſters
here — Thurſday Mr Williams & wife, Dr Porter & wife,
Coll's Porters wife & daughter Peggy, viſit here — Juſt at
night — Mr Williams & wife, Dr & wife, Mr Phelps & I —
went up to the mills to praying meeting — there was a miniſt

.418 · there, Mr Hervick — Mr Williams & wife lodged here Fryday morning left us — Mr Hervick & wife called on us fore-noon — left at dark Mrs Williams of Brimfield Mr Hitchcock & wife came here — Satt: morn — Mr H: left us — Mrs Williams Mrs H: made viſit at Hatfield Mr Ward is remov'd & lives there — Mrs H: came here at night

---

June · 14 · Lords-day · Mr Hops: Pſalm · 28 · & 3 · draw me not away with the wicked, & with the workers of iniquity. & Romans · 14 · & · 10 · for we ſhall all ſtand before the Judgment ſeat of Chriſt. I tarried at home this after-noon ſomething of a head-ach — Tueſday Mrs Hitchcoc left us in the morning — Mrs Gaylord Mrs Hops: & ſally Williams viſit here — Mr Phelps: went with Mr Hops: to Williamsburg to Mr Lord's ordination wedneſday home — Mr Parſons of Amherſt here, drank tea, this day. Edward hurt inſide of his throat better ~~by~~ at night — Thurſday Mr Phelps ſet out early for Brimfield Fryday a Mr Wire & his wife here been a journey to Phillidelphia ſhe a Couſin of ſally's — live at Newbury-port —

June · 24 · Lords-day Mr Williams of Northampston from 2d. Corr · 5 · & · 15 · & that he died for all, that they which live — &c & 2d. Timothy · 4 · & · 8 · for bodily exerciſe profiteth little but Godlineſs is profitable unto all things &c — Mr Wire & wife at meeting all day they ſtop'd & took tea at Mr Hops: — Mr Phelps &

- I at the mills in the evening wonderful - wonderful -
it ſeems the Lord is doing a great work among that
people - & bleſsed be his name - monday morning Mr
Wire & wife left us - ſiſter warner came in the chaiſe they
went in to take the ſtage, ſtay'd here all day - Tueſday about 2
Mr Phelps & I ſet out for Litchfield, ſtop'd at Northampton - I called on
the widow of Mr Pomroy he died laſt fall - we got to Aunt Phelps's
by ſunſet - Wedneſday I came on early - got to Litchfield by
5. thanks be to God - found all cleverly - Mr H: gone, came
home about 9. Thurſday Mr Phelps ſet out very early for home -
Fryday we attended the Lecture, Mr H: from Amos 7 & 5.
by whom ſhall Jacob ariſe for he is ſmall - friends called on us
as uſual

July 1 · Lords-day Mr H: from Hebrews 12 & 22 - 23 - 24 · but ye are
come unto mount zion & unto the city of the living, the heavenly Jeruſalem &c
& Hebrews 12 & 25 · ſee that ye refuſe not him that ſpeaketh - all of us
at the Lords-table - I hope & truſt we reſign'd our ſelves, & our all
to God, O accept the ſurrender, uſe us for thy glory, fit us for thy will.
for Jeſus ſake amen. — monday we all a viſit at Mr Bowls's
a Mrs Peck there - wedneſday Mr Huntington went to a
miniſters-meeting at Waſhington - home at night - Mr
ſamuel ſheldon & wife & daughter viſit here - Fryday
we a viſit at Judge Reeves's, Mrs F Woolcut there -
we called on friends - & a number called on us this week. —

July 8 · Lords-day Mr Whittleſey (a young candidate)
from Proverbs 3 & 17 · her ways are ways of pleaſantneſs
& all her paths are peace - & Pſalm 76+10
the wrath of man ſhall praiſe thee, & the remainder thereof thou
wilt reſtrain. — wedneſday we drank tea at Mr F: Woolcut's,
Fryday we all drank tea, made a viſit at the above Mr Sheldons

July · 15 · Lords-day Mr Huntington Iſaiah · 53 · & · 1 · Who hath believed our report &c — the fore-noon very rainy, daughter & I, both at home, in the afternoon ſhe at meeting — I ſtay'd with the children & about · 5 · daughter not very well — ~~bet~~ between · 7 · & · 8 · Mr Huntington got here with Mrs Ranſome — quite poorly by · 10 — had a ſon born — about one monday morning monday Mr H: carried home Mrs Ranſom — fetch'd a nurſe Lydia Hedgekiſs thanks be to the God of providence may we all be gratefull, & feel our dependance, & love to feel ſo, Lord give us just ſuch hearts as will be beſt for us — Satt. friends here Jeſt to call frequently the week paſt

---

July · 22 · Lords-day Mr Hunt: 1st Corr: 3 · & · 9 · ye are Gods huſbandry · & Matt: · 3 · & · 12 · whoſe fan is in his hand & he will thoroughly purge his floor & gather his wheat into the garner, but will burn up the chaff with unquenchable fire — monday Mr Huntington & I made a great many ſhort viſits, took tea at Mr Elkins; Tueſday evening Mr H: & I viſit at Mr Js Worlcotts Wedneſday Jeſt at ſunriſe Mr H: & I ſet out for Hadley (left daughter comfortably) before · 9 · we got ſafe to my home after an abſenſe of four weeks — what ſhall I render to the Lord — Thurſday about · 3 · Mr H: ſet out for home took with him Mrs Hitchcock, she has been here about one week — Fryday Sally & I visit at brothers — when we came home brought Cotton Dickinsons daughter matinda to help Sally, Miriam Wire gone

---

July. 29. Lords-day Mr Hop: Mark. 26. & 16. he that believeth & is baptized shall be saved, but he that believeth not shall be damned —

in the evening Mr Phelps & I at the mills — Tuesday Mr Phelps & I into town I called at Lawyer Porter to see Mrs Hunt she was Eunice Edwards — we all went to Dr Porter — ~~wednesday~~ &, Mr Azariah Dickinson & two Brimfield ladies called here Tuesday before we went into — wednesday I drank tea at Mr John Hodges, & her mother Mrs Dickinson, in the evening went to meeting Mr Lyman from 2d Corr = 4. & 3. 4. if our Gospel be hid, it is hid to them that are lost &c — Fryday Mr Lyman & wife visit here. — Sall Lawyer Porters wife, her aunt Hunt with her son Deveroux & wife called here

---

August. 5. Lords-day ~~Mr Dr~~ President Dwight from 1st Corr 4. & 15. for in Christ Jesus have I begotten you thro' the Gospel — allowed one more opportunity of sitting with the saints at the Lords table — & o how unworthy, how vile — oh it was for vile sinners that the redeemer suffered — may I come upon the Gospel invitation — believing Lord if thou wilt thou canst make me clean — glorify thy grace by saving the greatest of sinners — even me — afternoon I tarried at home with Edward in the evening we went into town to praying meeting - monday Lawyer Porter & wiſe - her Aunt Hunt, Preſident Dwight. Dr Hop: & Mrs Gaylord & ~~dd~~ Mrs Dwight — all viſit here — wedneſday I viſit Mr Gaylords, ſiſter Warner there Mr Parſons preached in the evening - Jeremiah ·31· & ·18· 19· 20· vers I have ſurely heard Ephraim bemoaning himſelf &c

thurſday Mr Cotton Dickinſons wife & Jonathan Warners wife came here in the fore-noon on foot — Fryday the two Miſs Cuttlers here fore-noon — after-noon ſiſter Warner & Wm Dickinſon wife - Capt Dickinſons wife & daughter hannah viſit here - all left us at night — this morning my huſband ſet out for Litchfield, for Mrs Hitchcock — ſatt: Mr Williams of Leveret called in here took tea

---

Auguſt ·12· Lords-day Mr Williams Leveret from · Luke ·13· & ·3· I tell you nay &c — & Hebrews ·3· 7· 8 wherefore as the holy Ghoſt ſaith &c — towards night he preached again from Luke ·19· & ·41· ·42· — & when he beheld the city he wept over it &c — monday Mr Williams called again — our Edward a very ſick day — better at night — ſent for Dr Porter twice & he came twice — wedneſday, about three Mr Phelps got home, carried Mrs Hitchcock directly home, came from Brimfield wedneſday · Thurſday morning Mr Phelps ſet off for New ſalem to lay roads — ſally & I rode to Northampton to get ſhades & lace — got home about 3. ſatt: night Mr Phelps came home — thurſday morning Patty Lane of Northampton, & Lucy warner, & Polly warner, here a little while — — ſhe is ſtaying at brothers —

Auguſt ·19· Lords-day, I tarried at home with Edward — Mr

Lyman from Pſalm . 119 - 11 - ver thy law have I hid in my heart, that I might not ſin againſt thee. in the after-noon 1 Corr . 1 - & . 21. it pleaſed God by the fooliſhneſs of preaching to ſave them that believe - monday Mr Azariah Dickinſon wife & daughter Aſsenah viſit here - Tueſday Mr Phelps at Hatfield, on ſoc miſsionary matters - Juſt at ſunſet heard ſiſter warner was ill, as ſoon as my huſband got home we went, got there about duſk, found her ſinking into a ſtupid ſleep - we were back & forth, all the time, ſhe died Thurſday a few moments before 12; - fryday morning ſiſter Dickinſon came here ſtay'd till we went to the funeral (ſhe came to brother warners wedneſday) Mr Parſons of Amherſt pr. 1st Corr . 15 . 26 - the laſt enemy that ſhall be deſtroyed is death - O Lord grant the death of this dear ſiſter, may ~~it~~ work for our good - may it lead us all to the fountain as the ſtreams are cut off. - when we came home called at Capt Chiliab ſmiths he appears to be almoſt gone

Auguſt . 26. Lords-day Mr Ward of Brookfield from Epheſians . 3 - & . 8. that I ſhould preach among the gentiles the unſearchable riches of ~~Ch~~ Chriſt & Eccleſiaſtes . 9 - & . 5 for the living know that they ſhall die - the funeral of Capt ſmith attended at the meeting-houſe - Tueſday ſally & I rode into town did errands - wedneſday my ſon came from Boſton Thurſday Mr Ward & wife a fore-noon viſit here - William Dickinſon brought his wife here for a day viſit - he drank tea here - Fryday I at brothers with the above Mrs Dickinſon to divide ſiſters cloaths - ſatt. ſally williams betſey Gaylord

Sep: 2. Lords-day Mr Hop: Romans 9. & .23. Roman 8. 3. & 23. monday early our ſon with his family left us to go & live in Boſton — may the divine bleſsing ever attend them my huſband went with them. — wedneſday Mrs Shipman viſit here — Juſt at night ſally Williams came here to ſtay — Thurſday John Hibbards wife viſit here fryday Major Porters wife & daughter ſally — Mrs Hop: & ſhe that was Penelope Gaylord all viſit here — ſally went home with 'em — (Penelope was married the third of laſt June to Eraſtus Naſh) — ſatt: about .5. my huſband got home in ſafety — he left all the children comfortable — will the God of all grace & mercy dwell with them — by the Holy ſpirit in their hearts — Banilla a boy about .11. came with Reuben he went with a waggon

Sep: 9. Lords-day Mr Hop: 1ſt Corr: 10. [illegible] .33. not ſeeking mine own profit, but the profit of many. — thurſday I at Mr Gaylords to quilt on a bed quilt for ſally Williams — Mrs Riddle came there — ſhe & Miſs Iſabella Thompſon came to Mr Hopkins's laſt tueſday ſhe is not well — we had a number of ladies to quilting Juſt at dark Mr Worceſter, of Peacham, & Mrs Auſtin of Worceſter, came from Vermont — fryday Mr Worceſter preached at the Mills from 1ſt Timothy .1. & .15. this is a

faithfull saying &c — Dr Hop: Mr W: Mrs Gaylord;
Mrs Austin Isabella J: all came back took tea here
in the evening we went to the meeting-house Mr W:
from Acts .26. & .28. almost thou perswadest me to be a
Christian — Satt: I rode into town of arrands

Sep: 16. Lords-day Mr Worcester pr again John .6. & .66.
from that time many of his deciples went back & walked
no more with him — after-noon .67. 68. & Jesus said unto
the twelve will ye also go away — &c — five exceeding good
discourses I have heard from this preacher of Jesus, Lord wilt
thou be pleased to grant a blessing, may it take root in my heart
& bear fruit in my life & conversation to the Glory & praise of
God, & the edification & benefit of my fellow mortals. —
Wednesday I visit Coll:l Porter attended the funeral
of John Cooks child — Fryday visit William Dickinson
the funeral of Mr grangers child & sister Elihu Warners attended
at the meeting house last sabbath Mr Worcester preach'd in the eve=

Sep: .23. Lords-day Mr Eastman pr Psalm .2. & .1.
2 & 3. why do the heathen rage &c — in the evening Mr Phelps
& I attended meeting at the mills — monday Mr Phelps attended
the Missionary business at Hatfield — Tuesday at Northampton
toward night he went on for Litchfield — Thursday night
just before .9. he got home, with Mr Huntington & his
family all in safety, came thro' in a day — Mr H: & wife
& three babes — & nurse — Fryday fore-noon Mr Hopkins
& Mrs Riddle here — Fryday night Mr Hun: preach'd
Phillipians .3. 7. for what things were gain to me those I counted

Sep: 30· Lords-day Mr Huntington from Micah ·6·&·8· he hath ſhewed thee O man what is good — & what doth the Lord requir of the but to do juſtly, to love mercy; & to walk humbly with thy Go
after-noon Acts ·2·& ·37· now when they heard this, they were pricked in their heart — when we got home found two Suffield women here, one a Phelps — they ſoon went on — in the evening — he preach'd again Pſalm ·50·& ·21· theſe things haſt thou done & I kept ſilence &c

monday Dr Porter & wife — Lawyer Porter & wife — viſit here — they returnd in the eve: — we went to the mills Mr Huntingto
but lay up for your ſelves treaſure in heaven —

Tueſday preach'd the concert of prayer from Habbakuk ·3·&:2· O Lord revive thy work — a Mr Sheldon of Suffield & his wife came here ſo that I did not go — but he pray'd when the folk were gone — — wedneſday morn Mr H: left us for home — Thurſday Mrs Cutler & Suſan viſit here — the Miſs Cutters called here a few moments laſt ſatt:

October ·7· Lords-day Mr Hop:

after-noon Hebrews ·10·&·25· not forſakeing the aſſembling of your ſelve
Monday· Mr Phelps ſet off for New Salem to lay roads

Tueſday a tremendous ſtorm of wind & rain — a great deal of ſnow where Mr Phelps was — wedneſday night Mr Phel came home — Thurſday we all a viſit at the widow Smit caſt — Mr Lyman of preach'd a Lecture from Iſaiah ·59· 20:& ·21· verſes — and the redeemer ſhall come to Zion ·&c

Mr Phelps & I at meeting – when we came home found Mr & Mrs Hitchcock here with both their children & their Girl Lucy – satt: Mrs H: visit at Hatfield Mr Wards & Mr Lymans – Mr Hitchcock & I rode into town I called on Mrs Dwight at Lawyer Porters they gone – we all here at night

---

Oct. 14. Lords-day Mr Hops: Hebrews. 13. & . 10. we have an alter &c – & Ezra. 9. & . 6. O my God I am asham'd & blush &c at the table of the Lord with my two daughters – Oh that Christ may be form'd in each of our souls – may we all be thine for the redeemers sake amen. —— monday morning Mr & Mrs Hitchcock with their family left us – Jest before noon Mr Deodat Woodbridge & wife, from East Hartford came here – both unwel — in the after-noon Coll Porter & wife, & her sister betsey William Dickinson's wife, Jonathan Warner's wife &c visit here Tuesday morning Mr Woodbridge & wife left us – after-noon we all a visit at Mr Hops: — wednesday fanny Lyman here Prince, a Negro, who lives in a house near here, had a child buried this day, we attended the prayer – Mr Hops: drank tea here then we attended the night meeting, a Mr Roson a Candidate preach'd 2d Corr. 6. & . 2 behold now is the accepted time &c Fryday t. 11. we attended a meeting at the mills the same Mr R– from Job. 20. 7. they that have seen him &c Polly Coolege & her sister hannah here – Deacon th & wife Mr Phelps & I at Sunderland lecture Mr R– [illegible] satt Mrs Shipman here

---

Oct: 21. Lords-day Mr John Smith from Isaiah. 55. & . 1. Ho every one &c – in the eve – Revelations. 22. & . 12. behold I come quickly &c – I brought up Mrs Shipman & peggy last satt: for I had been seeing Mrs West upon business – Polly &

.428. & hannah left us at night — I carried Mrs ſhipsman home 180
monday night Mr Huntington came — ~~Mr~~ Tueſday
Mr Phelps & I, attended the funeral of the widow Eſter Lym
at the meeting-houſe — came directly home — wedneſday
after-noon, Mr Phelps, & Mr Huntington, at Dr Lyman.—
daughter & I into town of arrands — at night Mr Phelps
& I attended at the meeting-houſe Mr Hop: from: Luke 10.41
Martha Martha — &c — Thurſday all a viſit at
Mr William Dickinſons — left Elizabeth at home —
ſatt: Mr Huntington went to Norwich to preach — laſt
wedneſday betſey & I rode into town of arrands Fryday young Mr
Newton here to taylour in the eve — Mr Phelps & I at meeting Mr Hu
from Matt: . 16 & . 26 — for what is a man profited &c — &

Oct: 28 . Lords-day Mr Hop Acts . 7 — & . 51 . ye do always
reſiſt the holy Ghoſt &c — . & Pſalm . 31 . & . 15 . my times ar
in thy hand. after-noon I tarried at home with betſey's children
monday Dr Hop: Capt Hop: wife, her ſiſter Iſabella, Mrs Gaylord,
Miſs ſally, Deacon ſeth & wife, viſit here — two Mrs
Butlers from Northampton here, left us before tea — —
Tueſday morning, Mr Phelps, our children, & grandchildren
ſet off for Litchfield, left mitte, took Polly warner . & Barzilla
Slingman with them wedneſday juſt at night ſally williams
came here — Thurſday night Mr Phelps came home about 9
left 'em that morning all cleverly thanks to the Lord of all — I —
laſt Tueſday eve Dr Porter & wife made me a viſit. —

Nov: 4 . Lords-day Mr Hop: Matt: . 23 . & . 12 . and whoſoever
ſhall exalt himſelf ſhall be abaſed &c — & Iſaiah . 12 . 2 .

Tuesday Mr Phelps at Amherst after wool, which he carried yesterday to the Carding mill — after-noon at Hatfield to meet the Missionary Committee — Just at night Hatte & I rode into town of errands. — Wednesday Esqr Billings of Conway & wife here, din'd, Dr Porters wife in the after-noon, all left us soon after tea — Thursday morning about. 7. Mr Phelps & I set out for Boston, din'd at Capt Hitchcocks at Brookfield — got to Leicester lodged at Hobart's — got to Boston Fryday night found our children all well — rode in the snow storm all day

---

Nov: 11. Lords-day — my husband & son at meeting — very bad walking — I at home sally unwel, ague in her face. monday daughter sally & I went a shoping — after-noon she & the children rode — Mrs T: Parsons called — Tuesday out again twice — called on all the Mr Parsons's — Mr William very sick — Wednesday set off for home about 9. got to Worcester lodged at Genisons — Thursday raind — after .12. we set out, came to Brookfield lodg'd at Capt Hitchcocks — Fryday he & his wife, went with us to Brimfield — Mrs Williams came there — Satt: we came home found all safe & well — — thanks be, to the God of all grace & mercy

---

Nov: 18. Lords-day Mr Hop: Hosea .10. & .12. but it is time to seek the Lord! — & ~~&~~ 2d Samuel .22. & .3. & where with shall I make the atonement that ye may bless the

inheritance of the Lord - — monday eve I at praying
meeting at Dr Porters, my huſband did buſineſs, I got to
Dr Porters after .10. — I took leave of Mrs Mills of Hartf
ſhe going to live a long way to the weſtward — Tueſday
Mrs Gaylord a good viſit here — Wedneſday Mr William
Northampton from John 7. 38 he that beleeveth on me
out of his belly ſhall flow rivers of living waters. —
fermentiment when wee got there — made a viſit at Capt
Moſes Porters — Collol Porters wife there & Mrs Walker
ſatt made mince pies Orang warners wife buried
we did not go —

Nov: 25. Lords-day Mr Hop: Epheſians .3. & .8 — & Romans.
.8. & .10 — & if Chriſt be in you the body is dead becauſe of ſin — in the
eve Mr Phelps & I at meeting heard a diſcourſe read upon the
truth of the reſurrection of Chriſt. — Monday .57 — fifty
ſeven years old. — thus I am preſerv'd by the good
providence of God, may my deſire be, to live to his
Glory, & for the benefit of others, for Jeſus ſake
amen. — Thurſday Thankſgiving day Mr Hop
1ſt Corr. 4. & .7. who maketh thee to differ from another
& what haſt thou that thou didſt not receive — I laſt evening
we went to praying meeting Mr Phelps read a book called
the refuge perticularly on Lawyer Porters account he
in great diſtreſs for his ſoul - fryday ſome of the directors
of the bridge met here — ſatt: I carried mittee down to her
grandmothers Weſt: to live there — [illegible] pitiful & feel for her
I commit her Lord unto thee, do thou diſpoſe of her as ſeemeth
good in thy ſight - my heart melteth for the poor child
dear Lord thou knoweſt her caſe - once more I give
her up to thee — may I aſk mercy for her & my ſelf

December . 2 . Lords-day Mr Williams of Leverett from
.92 Pſalm . 6 - ver he ſhall come down like ~~ſhower~~ rains upon the
mown graſs - or ſhowers that water the earth - & Pſalm
.2 - & .11. ſerve the Lord with fear & rejoice with trembling
once more been at the table of the Lord - Mr Williams
appear'd to be animated - O may the holy ſpirit reſt
upon me, dwell always in my heart, & direct all my
conduct in life, for the redeemers ſake amen - —
Tueſday we at Coll'l Porters Mr Gaylord & wife,
Dr & Cap't Hopi: Iſabella Thompſon & brother Warner
wedneſday - William Dickinſon & wife, Mr & Gaylord
& wife, & Lawyer Porter & wife (he ſeems to be in
a very diſtreſs'd ſituation) & I at brother Warners. —
(Mr Phelps was detain'd by the directors of the bridge)
we went to meeting in the eve - Mr Parſons preach
from - Matt: 16 - & - 26. for what is a man profited if he ſhould gain &c
Mr Phelps came juſt as the meeting was done - thurſday we
went to the Mills heard Mr Lyman from Acts . 16 . &
-31 - & they ſaid believe on the Lord Jeſus Chriſt & thou
ſhalt be ſaved & thy houſe. —
fryday William Dickinſons wife came here - he to tea
ſatt: I into towne of errands

Dec: 9. Lords-day Mr Hopi Geneſis . 22 . & 1 . & . 2 .
& it came to paſs after theſe things that the Lord did tempt
Abraham &c - monday viſit at Mr ſhipmans - —
call'd in to ſee Solomon Cooks wife - it is tho't
ſhe has a cancer in her breaſt - Tueſday up at Caleb
Stockbridges his wife appears to be near death in a -

-432- Conſumption, Lord have mercy on her ſoul for Jeſus ſake - Mr Hop: text laſt Lords-day in the after-no
~~[illegible]~~ was in Colloſsians ·2d & ·6 - as ye have therefore
recieved Chriſt Jeſus the Lord, ſo walk ye in him -
wedneſday viſit Major Eleazer Porters - Thurſday Mrs
Newton here to talour

Decem: ·16· Lords-day Mr Hop: John ·1· & ·17·
for the law was given by moſes but grace & truth came
by Jeſus Chriſt - & Romans ·2· & ·16· in the day when
God ſhall judge the ſecrets of men by Jeſus Chriſt, accordin
to my Goſpel - Tueſday Colll Porter Porter & wife, & her ſiſte
Juſs & Moſes Porter & wife - viſit here, wedneſday made
candles - in the eve - heard a Mr Waters from James ·1·
of his own will begat he us, by the word of truth - saw
Mrs Lyman a few moments at Mr Hop: - Thurſday viſit
Dr Porters young gentlemen there to tea & to ſing in the evening -
fryday viſit Mr Lymans -

Decem. 23. Lords day - Mr Hop: iſt Corr ·8 &
·1· but charity edifieth - & Pſalm ·78· & ·34 -
when ~~the~~ he ſlew them then they ſought him - tueſday
viſit Mr Gaylords, brother Warner, Dr Hop: there -
wedneſday Colll Porter & wife, Mr Phelps & I viſit
at Landlord Whites - fryday viſit Mr Hop: -
laſt Lords day evening Mr Phelps & I ws at Caleb
Stockbridges to ſee her again - & a little while
on this day -

Tos

December ·30 - Lords-day Mr Hop: Hebrews - ·3· & ·11· take heed brethren leſt there be in any of you an evil heart of unbelief, in departing from the living God - - & Romans ·8 - & ·32 · he that ſpared not his own ſon, but gave him up for us all, how ſhall he not with him freely give us all things. Tueſday attended the Conſert of prayer, Mr Hop: from Luke ·3:+10 & what ſhall we do - new-years day, ſpeke upon meditations proper for the time Mr Gaylord & wife & ſally, brother warner here for the firſt for a viſit, ſince ſiſters death - wedneſday viſit at Jacob Smith's his mother stays there, in the evening at meeting, Mr Wells from Philemon · 10 · & · 11 · verſes I beſeech the for my ſon Oneſimus, whom I have begotton in my bonds, which in time paſt was to thee unprofitable, but now profitable to thee & to me. - thurſday killed hogs ·4· in the eve - rode into town to do errands - fryday Reuben ſet off for Boſton - a terible cold day. -

---

January · 6 · 1806 · Lords-day Mr Hop Acts · 13 · & · 26 - to you is the word of this ſalvation ſent - in the after-noon Mr Hop preach'd up at the mills, (Caleb Stockbridges wife buried) from 2d ſamuel · 22 · 31 · as for God his way is perfect - the ſchool-houſe exceeding full. - monday Preſident Dwight preach'd 1ſt theſſalonians · 5 & ·17 · pray without ceaſing. Tueſday we drank tea

1805

at Major Moſes Porters, Preſident Dwight & ma
there. Lawyer Porter & wife, he is in a deranged
ſituation — tueſday we viſit at brother Dickinſon
wedneſday night we went to meeting Mr Lord of Willia
burgh preached Phillipians 3. & 9. the righteouſneſs
which is of God by faith — about 11 at night Reuben got home
from Boſton, this day we cut ſauſage meat, made it into
cakes, had but little — laſt Lords-day evening we
attended praying meeting, in the ſchool-houſe, then wen
to brothers, he & his daughter Dickinſon ſet off the
next ~~morn~~ morning for Litchfield — thurſday Mr
Eneas Smith & wife, viſit here, fryday we rode to
brother Dickinſons upon buſineſs, came back to Hatf
made a viſit at Mr Wards, her mother there — Mr Win
ſmith & wife — Mr Lyman & wife —

Jan: 13. Lords-day Mr Lyman from Luke 13.
28. there ſhall be weeping & gnaſhing of teeth
when ye ſhall ſee Abraham &c —
after-noon Exodus 20. & 17. thou ſhalt not covet
in the eve — we at meeting — monday viſit Cap t
Billings Mr Lyman & wife — Tueſday Mrs
Smith Capt's & widow viſit here her ſon Eraſtu
ſpent the eve — here. Thurſday attended the
funeral of Peirpont Porter, — made a viſit
at Lawyer Porters Mrs Dwight & Mrs Storrs
there, Mr Phelphs at Northampton Court — ~~laſt~~
back & brought me home in the eve —

night we heard Mr Gold from Pſalm .8. & .4.
what is man — fryday we went Hatfield took Mr
Lyman & wife went to Whateley made a visit at Parſo
Wells's

Jan: 20 · Lords-day Mr Hops: John .15 · & · 9 · 10 —
as the father hath loved me &c — & Job ..17 · &
· 11 · my days are paſt, my purpoſes are broken off —
in the evening Reuben went & fetched Polly Cooley here we
purpoſe to ſet out for Leitchfield — monday a little ſnow
ſtorm — blow'd & drifted ſeveral days — thurſday Polly
went to Mr Shepmans to get her bonnet made — fryday we
ſet out had a raining fore-noon — got to east hartford before
night, lodg'd at Mr Ezra: Pitkin. — in the eve went & ſee
Mrs Woodbridge, & Mrs Skelborn — ſatt: morn: ſet out for
& got to Litchfield before ſunſet Polly went with us

Jan: 27 · Lords-day Mr Hooker from
& holineſs without which no man ſhall ſee the Lord — we went
had but one meeting by reaſon of the ſtorm of ſnow — monday
tueſday & wedneſday very blowing ſtormy days — fryday we
ſet off to try to get home, with great trouble, & breaking harneſs
we got · 2 · miles & were glad to get back, ſon & daughter went too
e drank tea at Mr F: Wolcott · ſatt: we ſet out again on
nother road, left Polly Cooley, & brought Polly Warner —
we came to Aunt Phelps's about · 9 · at Weſtfield —

Feb: 3 · Lords-day it began to ſnow ſo faſt we ſet out
[illegible] home got to brother Warners before the after-noon
[illegible]e — went to meeting Mr

from
whoſoever ſhall call on the name of the Lord ſhall be
ſaved — Dr Heightens ſon of Conway came from
Litchfield with us — after meeting we came home
& thankful I hope to God that all things were in
ſafety — in the eve — we went to meeting Mr
Kellogg from Matt 13 & 22. he that received ſeed
among thorns &c — our young fellow-travel
went to meeting with us in the evening, tarried
at Deacon ſmiths he has been of great ſervice
to us on our journey as in many places the ſnow
was greatly drifted — a kind providence brought
us in ſafety thro — this day was our Communion
dear Lord forgive & bleſs us, for our redeemers
ſake . amen — monday killed hogs — wedneſday
tryed the ſewet — Dr Porter & wife & dolly viſit
here, Mr Cheſter here to tea the ſchoolmaster —
near 10. Mrs Hitchcock came here — Mrs Willia
brought her they got to Mr Gaylord at dark — Iſrae
Gaylord brought Mrs Hitchcock here — thurſday
Mrs ~~gaylord~~ Williams & her ſon ſamuel came here
going to Vermont, but it ſnowed ſo hard they
ſtoped here, fryday x Mrs williams went on x brother Dickinſon & ſiſter —
brother Warner, & his ſon & daughter Dickinſon, all a viſi
here

Feb:- 10. Lords-day Mr Kellogg from

Luke. 13. v. 28 there ſhall be weeping & gnaſhing
of teeth when ye ſhall ſee Abraham &c we all went
to the meeting in the eve— monday all a viſit Mr W
Dickinſons, Cap, & wife, Jacob ſmiths, & wife, & mother
& brother Warner — tueſday Mrs Ward a viſit here Mr
ſpent the eve— here — wedneſday Mr Phelps went
to Ruſſel on a road — Reuben carried Mrs H: &
I into town to do errands — we made a viſit at Mr
ſhipmans — R: came for us at duſk we went to
Dr Cutlers made a viſit got home half paſt. 9 —
when I got up found Mr Phelps had come
home in the night — Mr Ward came thurſday morning & took our
horſes & ſleigh & Mrs Hitchcock, & ſet off for Brimfield
ſatt: cut ſauſage-meat — at night Mr Ward
returned all well — laſt fryday Mr Hop: preached at
the mills Mr Phelps attended Cadwels child buried.—

Feb. 19. Lords—day Mr Hop: Job. 36. v. 18. becauſe
there is wrath beware leſt he take thee away with his
ſtroke &c — & Numbers. 23. v. 21. he hath not beheld
iniquity in Jacob nor ſeen perverſeneſs in Iſrael
monday Jacob ſmiths mother & wife viſit here, he came
in the evening, to tea Mrs ſhipman viſit here — Tueſday
Dr Parſons & wife a miſs Williams a viſit there—
Wedneſday Mr Gaylord & wife & ſally viſit here.
Thurſday Mr Phelps ſet off for Boſton. left at night
Eliſha ſmith carried me into town, to do ſome errands
fryday widow Rhoda Montague, & her ſons wife, viſit
here, I at meeting. at ſolomon Cooks in the eve—

-438- ſatt: Mrs Weſt & her daughter Rebeccah 1805. viſit here

---

Feb. 24. Lord's day Dr Parſons from John 15. & 5. I am the vine &c— for without me ye can do nothin & Iſaiah 28. & 17. & the hail ſhall ſweep a way the refuge of lies. a lonely time — monday juſt before dinner a brother of our maids (Peircis Morſe) & his wife, her own ſiſter, came here — after-noon Mrs Gaylord & General Porters wife came, in the evening the General came carried home his wife. — wedneſday Mr Gad Cook came here, — & him to find the lameneſs, in the foot of our old horſe — he had been lame ever ſince ſatturday morn — fryday Cheſter Gaylords wife, & betſey, came here, in the evening Cheſter came, Mrs Gaylord went home with them, broke her wriſt a month ago, & cant do any work, ſhe read a great deal, for us we had a charming time, Mr Phelps got home before ſunſet

---

March 3 Lords-day Mr Hop: from Pſalm. 2. & 6. yet have I ſet my King upon my holy hill of Zion. — this is a half Century ſermon, the people were well pleaſed, may the good directions he gave us, be for ou benefit. — monday evening we went to hear Mr Rawſon from Matt: 3. & 2. ſaying repent ye — tueſday mitte came here for a viſit — wedneſday Mr Phelps wen to buy cattle came home about 12 the next morning thiſday

1805. in the after-noon Mitte went back— — —

March. 10. Lords-day rainy, been so ever since wednesday in the after-noon we went rode on a horse, bad going — Mr Hop: from Matthew. 6. & 21. for where your treasure is there will your heart be also — —

Thursday visit at General Porters Mrs Gaylord, & Sally. Widow Hubbard, Mrs Gaylord read to us. — good stories in the Magazene — fryday visit at Lawyer Porters, her sister Stores died last week — the Lawyer was carried to Uxbridge, to the care of Dr Willard, about the .10. of last January — a young woman from South farms, in Litchfield is there, a miss Morris

---

March. 17. Lords-day Mr Hop: Isaiah. 32. & 2. & a man shall be an hiding place from the wind & a covert from the tempest & — & Luke. 18. & 1. & he spake a parable to them to this end, that men ought always to pray & not to faint— Tuesday Major Moses Porters wife made a good visit here came in the morning — he came a little before night — wednesday I visit at Mrs Walkers — Capt Dickinsons wife there — Thursday visit Mr Gaylord — deacon Seth & wife Mr Chester — — fryday just at sunset Jonathan Lyman (who is reading law, in Lawyer Porters office) & the above miss Morris called here a few moments when we were at Mr Gaylords had a letter from Boston, our son has a daughter born last last satterday all cleverly adored be God for all his mercies

March ·24· Lords-day Mr Lyman iſt Epiſtle John ·4· & ·10·11· herein is love &c — & Revelations ·19·&·9· & he ſaith unto me write, bleſsed are they which are called unto the marriage ſupper of the Lamb. — monday did arrands got home about ſunſet, at dark Capt Hitchcock came here lodged Tueſday morn left us — Major Eleazar Porters wife viſit here they expect to remove ſoon to Middletown, O may the divine bleſsing always attend them. — wedneſday morning down the back-ſtreet of arrands thurſday Dr Porters wife here before dinner. — ~~friday~~ ~~M~~ ſatt: Mrs Shipman viſit here —

March ·30· Lords-day Mr Hops: Matt: ·6· & ·2· verily I ſay unto you they have their reward — & Rom ·1· & ·30·&·31· backbiters haters of God &c. — monday freemens meeting, one of my crying days — tueſday attended the concert of prayer — a diſcourſe was read upon the duty of prayer, by Mr Cheſter, from Dr Witherſpoons works — Dr Porters wife & her ſiſter Sally, & I viſit at deacon Seths; thurſday faſt-day Mr Hops. his Hoſea ·6· & ·1· come & let us return unto the Lord, for he hath torn & he will heal us, he hath ſmitten & he will bind us up — & James ·1· & ·17· every good gift & every perfect gift ~~cometh down~~ is from above & com:eth down from the father of lights. — fryday Mr Lyman & wife viſit here Dr Lyman — he & Mr Phelps went to Lawyer Porter who came home yeſterday, his wife went to ſee him laſt week they both got home — he was ~~took there~~, about the .10. of laſt January to Dr Willard of Uxbridge to help him of his diſtraction — but he does not appear any better. we look to him, with whom all things are poſſible, for the manifeſtation of grace, & glory, in his own way & time! — ſatt: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ rainy, very & ſnowy

---

April .7. Lords-day Mr Hop: from Coll: 1. v. 19. — for it pleaſed that in him ſhould all fulneſs dwell — communion day, Lord help for I am loſt, there's eno' with thee, give thy holy ſpirit to pour me for Jeſus sake & Romans .3. v. 28. therefore we conclude that a man is juſtified by faith, without the deeds of the Law — monday Mrs Hop: & her ſiſter Iſabella, & ſally Williams, viſit here, the Dr came to tea — Tueſday Mr Phelps at Hatfield to meet the miſſionary's committe — wedneſday morning into town of arrands — Mr Phelps & I viſit Lawyer Porters to ſee a Miſs Morris — we attended a meeting at the meeting-houſe before ſun-ſet Mr Hop: from

Lawyer Porter is took away again to travel — Thurſday brother warner brought his daughter Dickinſon here for a viſit — her huſband here to tea. — my ſon came in the ſtage this day all cleverly — fryday a large party here — Lawyer Porters wife & miſs Morris — fanny Lyman betſey ſmith, Lucinda, Joanna, Eraſtus ſmith, Cheſter, & Lyman, ſatt: made mince pies

---

April .14. Lords-day Mr Hop: Iſaiah .53. v. 10. the pleaſure of the Lord ſhall proſper in his hands — & .57. v.11. have not I held my peace even of old & thou fearedſt me not — monday juſt at night Mr Hitchcock, & wife, & martha came — wedneſday morning they ſet off for home — our ſon went about .10. for Boſton. O that God would bleſs all our children with converting grace. — thurſday I viſit at the widow Cooks, Noahs widow — fryday Mrs Hopkins, & Iſabella, called here riding with the children, tarried & drank tea — ſatt: into town of arrands.

April. 21. Lords-day Mr Hop: from 1st Corr: 10. & 11. now
all theſe things happened unto them for enſamples &c — & Epheſian
1. & . 8. wherein he hath abounded toward us in all wiſdom &
prudence. monday viſit widow ſmiths
Tueſday killed hog. 1. 2. thurſday morn met Miſs Morri
when I went into town to do arrands, coming here to tarry
I ſoon got back, — fryday fore-noon Mrs Dr Porter
& Eſq Billings daughter Jeruſha of Conway called here,
in the after-noon I carried Miſs Morris to Lawyer
Porters — Dr Porters wife & I viſit at the widow Synthia
Cooks, her mother Cook there — —

April. 28. Lords-day Mr Hop: Zechariah. 7. & .1
but they refuſed to harken &c — & Coll: 3. & . 2. Set
your affections on things above not on things on th
earth. — in the eve: we at meeting — tueſday Mr
Walker viſit here came fore-noon — I carried her
home at night — wedneſday Mr Phelps had a turn in
the morning of ſevere pain, Dr Porter came blee
him — but the pain ſoon return'd : — had four or
five fits of pain — quite eaſy at turns — the laſt
went off about or before four O'clock — thurſday
comfortable — Jeſt at night we rode into town, took
tea at Mr Hops: , Mr Riddle there

May . 5 . Lords-day Mr Williams of Leverett from ſolomons-ſong . 2 . chap. 10 . 11 . 12 . verſes my beloved ſpake & ſaid unto me – &c & from Iſaiah . 50 . & . 10 who is among you that feareth the Lord &c — after the meeting in the after-noon, an infant of Daniel Dickinsons was brought to the meeting house & Mr Williams came back in . 15 . minutes & had another excerciſe preach'd from Romans . 8 . & . 28 . and we know that all things ſhall work together for good, to them that love God – monday General Porters wife viſit here, rode up our horſe & chaiſe, Mr Phelps went with it, to town meeting. wedneſday Mr Phelps & I rode into town, he met the ſelect-men I did arrands — we both took tea at deacon ſeths — attended meeting in the evening, Mr Riddle from Pſalm 130 . & . 3. if thou Lord ſhouldeſt mark iniquity O Lord who ſhall ſtand — thurſday about . 2 . Mr Phelps ſet out for Hartford to meet Mr & Mrs Huntington ~~there~~. laſt at night Paul Wright a boy who lives here carried me as far as brothers of arrands. – fryday Mrs Sheſsman here a few moments laſt night Mr Phelps got home brought daughter & her two oldeſt children — ſat: before night a Mr Porter, miniſter of Waſhington, & a nephew of his came here he is riding for his health

May . 12 . Lords-day Mr Hop: ſpake to the young people — after-noon from

Mr Porter at meeting all day did not preach.

monday morning Mr Porter left us we a viſit at

Mr Hop: — tueſday we all ſet off went to Hatfield, by the ferry at the upper end of Hadley ſtreet, very high wind & waves. — but we were all ſafe carried over, thanks be to him who holdeth the wind in his fiſt. — we din'd at Mr Lymans — took tea at brother Dickinſons — all five of us got home before dark = in comfort — wedneſday about noon the Miſs Cutlers came here to help us quilt a green crape bed-quilt for daughter Huntington — we had jeſt got it on when they came Polly Warner came here this morning. — Mitte Weſt cam laſt night. — thurſday fore-noon the Miſs Cutlers left us — fryday about 3. we got it off. — ſatt: after-noon daughter & I rode into town did arrands, carried Polly Warner home — when we came home, I they took Mitte home

---

May. 19. Lords-day no preaching, two ſermons read from Dr Weatherſpoons works — firſt upon univerſal depravity — 2d. upon prayer — Mr Hop: gone to Boſton. &c ~~the other upon prayer~~ monday Moſes Porter & wife & her ſiſter Lucretia Colt viſit here — tueſday all of us viſit at General Porters — wedneſday all viſit Mr William Dickinſons — jeſt as we were going, brother Dickinſon & ſiſter came, went with us. — thurſday daughter made my Callico gown — fryday about. 4. Mr Huntington came — ſatt: Mrs Cheſter viſit here

---

May. 26. Lords-day Mr Huntington from John 3. & 19. men loved darkneſs rather than light becauſe their deeds were evil after the 2d. meeting — we had a 3d. Mr H: from Iſa 53. & 1. who hath believed our report. — three good ſerm

1805. monday he & his wife, set off for Boston, left Charles & Elizabeth here — satturday about sun-set they came back — had a clever visit — O Lord thou art the giver of all good, our eyes are unto thee, & our hopes are upon thee, for all we want, as to time & eternity —

June. 2. Lords-day Mr Lyman from . 1st Epistle of John . 2. chap: 18. 19. & . 23. verses little children it is the last time — &c — & Coll: 3. & 11. but Christ is all & in ~~all~~ all. — Mr Huntington preacht at Hatfield: Mr Phelps stop'd at solomon Cooks, she appeared to be near death, (a sort of a Cancer disorder, or Kings-evil) he pray'd with her. — monday daughter made four bonnets Tuesday, our children & grand-children left us Lord to thy care, they & we, are all committed — wednesday sett at night Mr Phelps & I rode into town, did arrands, went to meeting.

June. 9. Lords-day Mr Hop: got home, preached from 2d. samuel. 12. & . 12. for thou didst it secretly but I will do this thing before all Israel & before the sun. & Psalm 34. & . 13. keep thy tongue from evil & thy lips from speaking guile — when we came from meeting. stopt at Mr sollomon Cooks, Mr Hop: came pray'd with her — O Lord grant her faith, to honour the religeon of Jesus. — tuesday we attended her funeral — Mr Cook of Ashfield preacht Phillip. 1. & 23. for I am in a streight betwixt two. made a visit at Dr Porters Coll·l wife there — — thursday attend lecture before communion Mr Parsons from solomons song . 2. & . 16. my beloved is mine & I am his. made visit Mr Gaylords — fryday Mrs Hop: sally williams Junr & a miss Clark from Nubery-port visit here — satt we attended the funeral of Mr Joseph Cook — came directly home laſt mond raiſ'd a new barn - mov'd the Cider-houſe

---

June ·16· Lords-day Mr Hop: from · Philippians ·2·
v ·8· & being found in faſhion as a man &c & from· iſt
Corrinthians ·15· v· 3· 2 for I delivered unto you firſt o
one more communion opportunity at the Lords table O
Lord this hard ſtupid heart, what can I do with it, but
but bring it to thy power, for none but thine can
make it melt. may thy Glory be advanced in the
ſeas ſanctification of my ſoul for the redeemer
purchaſe - Eunice Allixander viſit here on monday
wedneſday Mr Phelps went to the lower part of Sprin
field, met Mr Huntington with Polly Cooley broug
her here about ·5· the horſe that was (Peters) my ſon
extreamly overcome with the heat dropt down in
his traces the moment he ſtopt - got better
the next-day · Mr Phelps carried Polly home
that night, fryday Mrs Weſt came in the fore-no
ſatt: unitte here, ſoon went back — laſt ſabbath
evening Mr P: & I up at the Mills to meeting. —
laſt tueſday widow Goodman & her daughter
Jones from New-York viſit here

June ·23· Lords-day Mr Williams Northampton from
Matt: ·3· v ·9· think not to ſay within yourſelves we
have Abraham to our father - &c — & from Luke ·19·
v ·13· & he called his ten ſervants & delivered unto them
ten pounds & ſaid unto them Occupy till I come.

monday viſit at Major Moſes Porters her mother & two ſiſters from Lanſingburgh & many others — when we came home found Lyman Brown, his wife & two children here, he lived here .10.or.11. years ago. tueſday morning they left us — wedneſday Judge Strong & wife viſit here — Juſt at night Mr Phelps & I ride into town to ſee Capt Hop: babe very ſick, ſoon home — thurſday Mrs Gaylord & ſally viſit here fryday we attended the funeral of ~~Mr~~ Capt Hopkins babe, ſatt: I viſit Mr Shipmans —

June.30. Lords-day Mr Hop: from Pſalm.46.&.10. be ſtill & know that I am God. & Job.10.&.2. I will ſay unto God do not condemn me ſhew me wherefore thou contendeſt with me — after the laſt meeting we went to deacon ſeths ſtay'd about one hour then attended the funeral of Lawyer Porters babe, it was born fryday laſt ſhe now very poorly — the Lawyer gone into Connecticut, is ſaid to be rather growing better — this morning when we got to meeting heard Lathrop Warner of Amherſt who liv'd at Dr Porters was drown'd laſt night about ſeven at the upper end of Hadley ſtreet, went in a ſwiming. was carried to Amherſt this fore-noon & buried. — monday Cheſter Gaylords wife & betſey a ſhort viſit here Tueſday Mr Phelps met the Miſſionary at Hatfield. fryday viſit at Capt Hop: her father & mother there — & great number of Hadley friends there to tea — ſatt. Dr Hop; deacon Thompſon & wife, Capt wife & the two young ladies Sally Williams & Sally Clark: & Mr Riddle, ~~all~~ visit here – last tuesday Coll'l Porter & wife visit here

---

July. 9. Lords-day Mr Riddle from Acts. 11. & 26. and the deciples were called Christians first in Antioch & Hebrews 12. & 25. see that ye refuse not him that speaketh. in the evening preach'd from

this day we din'd at Dr Porters with Coll'l Chester & his wife from Weathersfield – came from stockers monday they dinn'd here Mr Phelps & I went into town with 'em, drank tea at Mr Gaylords & others in the eve we attended a meeting at Dr Porters Mr Riddle preach'd Psalmn . 119 . 165 . ver: great peace have they which love thy law. a very hot dry week – very busy –

July. 14. Lords-day. Mr Hops: Mark. 13. & 36. lest coming suddenly he find you sleeping – & monday made harvest cake Mrs Newton here drank tea × Mr Phelps carried her home – tuesday Mitte came – wednesday morning I carried her home, did arrands, thursday Cap't Smiths widow & her daughter Ward visit here Mrs Gaylord & Sally Williams here too, this day & friday reaping-days, very good full harvest, thanks to the Lord of the harvest Satt: fore-noon Mr Phelps went to Northampton I went into town with him stopt at Widow Rhoda montagues to see her sister woods, poor blind woman then call'd on Lawyer Porters wife – we got home little after noon –

July . 21. Lords-day no preaching (Mr Hops: gone to preach at Montague their Miniſter is dead) Mr Phelps read two ſermons in Dr Doddridges works — ~~the~~ first from theſe words Lord what wilt thou have me to do ? the next particularly to ſaints — in the evening Mr Riddle preach'd Luke . 14. & . 18 & they all with one ſconſent began to make excuſe — we attended — monday Eunice Alex=ander drank tea here — thurſday Mr Phelps & I rode into town of arrands — I ſtopt at Jonathan Warners while Mr Phelps did ſome arrands — Dr Hops: ~~up~~ at the Mills preach'd a ſermon — came here when we were drinking tea, took tea with us — Mr Phelps & I got home long before night. —

July . 28. Lords-day Mr Oliver from Iſaiah 30. & . 20. this is the way walk ye in it — & Epheſians . 2. & . 8. for by grace ye are ſaved &c — we attended meeting at the mills in the eve Mr Phelps read in the refuge. — monday at two Oclock we attended a meeting for prayer on account of the drought — 4. prayers made — 3. pſalms ſung — then Dr Hops: — Mr Phelps . deacon Seth, & Ensn Smith — then we all retired — we went to brother Warners took tea a Mrs Stone there whom he purpoſes to marry. — at duſk we aſſembled again a diſcourſe was read from James 4 — ye aſk & recieve not becauſe ye aſk amiss — tueſday fore-noon Landlord White & wife mother came here dined — left us about . 2. Wedneſday Capt Hops: & Miſs Clark — rode up here a few moments. — thurs lecture Mr Williams of Northampton from Proverbs . 9 . the . 6. first verſe

-450. Wiſdom hath builded her houſe, ſhe hath hewn out her ſeven pillars, ſhe hath killed her beaſts —&c— this day was fulfilled, that which was ſpoken in Iſaiah "while they are yet ſpeaking I will hear:" there was a faſt attended at Hatfield to day, Mr Wells, & Mr Williams, there & aſſiſted — God was pleaſed to grant one ſhower before the meeting was over & a large rain that night — & Fryday fore-noon — in the after-noon Mr Phelps & I ſupt att a Mr Cooleys — ſatt: we went to Mr Parſons's of Amherſt ſtay'd to tea, a Mr Chaplin a preacher got there juſt as we did — in the night there was a ſmart ſhower laſt thurſday we took tea at Mr Hop:

1805.

August. 4. Lords-day Mr Hop: Acts. 15. & .11. for we believe that through the grace of our Lord Jeſus Chriſt we ſhall be ſaved even as they — & Jeremiah .20. & .14. Curſed be the day where in I was born &c — this day ſat at the Lords table & was his fruit ſweet to my taſt. oh that God would in very deed dwell with me by his holy ſpirit for Chriſt's ſake amen — the funeral of a child of Benjamin Kelloggs was attended after meeting — we went to the evening meeting got there late, hindered a while by a very Copious hard rain. how gracious is the Lord. no rain to wet into the ground ſince about the 9 of laſt June. this day eight weeks the Lord began to ſend the rain laſt thurſday, & already the face of nature is changed — O God I thank thee we feel our dependance & now Lord may we feel gratitude — always feel humble & thankful. — monday Mr Phelps went to the weſtward upon turnpike-roads — Mrs Shipman viſit here — Mrs Gaylord & Lawyer Porters wife viſit here at night Mr Phelps came home — wedneſday night we attended meeting — thurſday William Dickinſon's wife came fore-noon — Capt Moss: & wife & Sally Clark viſit here — Mr D: here to tea — ——

August.11. Lords-day Mr Moss: Pſalm.119.166.vers Lord I have hoped for thy ſalvation & done thy command=ments — — & John.9.&.4. I muſt work the works of him that ſent me while it is day; the night cometh wherein no man can work. — monday did errands we drank tea at Mr Gaylords. — tueſday Mr Phelps went again upon the above road. — wedneſday Sally Williams came here to tarry — ~~then~~ Jeſt at night I rode on horſe-back to Mrs Weſts upon buſineſs — Jeſt at ſunſet Thomas a Negro who has work'd here a part of this ſummer, is now work=ing at the bridge — fell from the top of one of the peirs into a boat of ſtone — took up for dead but came to life. — thurſday Mr Phelps came home fryday Mr Timothy Eaſtmans wife & Mrs Shipman viſit here — Sally W. went home with them Satt: night about. eleven O'clock Peircis Morſe called me to come to her, ſhe had a daughter born before ſhe called to me, Mr Phelps, brought Mrs Montague ſhe ſtaid he had a loſt turn when he went for Mrs Montague, & brought Dr Rogers carried him back, & brought her

An: 18. Lords-day Mr Williſton of ſunderland
from Acts .16. & :28. do thy ſelf no harm – from
Mr Phelps went Mrs Montague & tarried at home
the child rather unwel – in the night about eleven
ſteven Rider came & took Mrs Montague – monday
Phillis a black woman who lives up at Rolfs, waſh'd here
tueſday Peiva's came down, did ſome chores – ſhe came
down yeſterday – wedneſday deacon Williams &
wife from Dalton viſit here – we all attended meeting
at night Mr Parſons from Revelations .3. & .2.
be watchful & ſtrengthen the things that remain &c –
fryday night Dolly Cooley came here, ſatt: mitte
came here, ſhe has been here many ſatturdays

Auguſt .25. Lords-day Mr Ueps: Deutrenomy. 13.
.1.2.3. verſes if there ariſe among you a prophet
or a dreamer of dreams – &c – & Ezekiel .18. &
.27. again if when the wicked man – &c monday Phillis
came & waſh'd again – Dolly Cooley left us ſabbath-
day – thurſday Mrs Gaylord made me a good long viſit
came in the morning Mr Phelps gone nearly all day
about the bridge road fryday Moſes Porters wife &
viſit at Dr Rogers the ſchoolhouſe raiſed

satt: mitte here at night I carried her home, did arrands

Sept:.1. Lords-day Mr Sympkins from Proverb .23. & .26. my son give me thy heart. — in the evening from Collossians .1. & .27. which is Christ in you the hope of Glory. — monday morning abou .5. Mr Phelps set off to meet my son at Worcester tuesday I into town did some arrands - got home before .1. about. & at night my husband got home, & our son, & daughter, & three children — thanks be to the auther of all good — thursday Sally & her father rode into town, fryday Dr Lyman & wife visit here, Dr Moss: & Mr Worcester & wife — satt: Polly Warner. & Mariah Dickinson here, at night I carried 'em home Mr Worcester preached fryday night from 1st King .20. & .40. & while thy servant was busy here & there he was gone — Mr Phelps & I at meeting. — satt: son & daughter rode into town

Sept:.8. Lords-day Mr Worcester from John .5. & .40. ye will not come to me that ye might hav life & Romans .9. & — therefore hath he mercy on whom he will have mercy — I tarried at home with Sally's children, & she went to meeting this afternoon — Mr Phelps & I went in the eve Mr Worcester from · 1st Peter · 5 · & · 7 casting all your care upon him, for he careth for you monday son & daughter din'd at General Porters — tuesday I slept at night Polly Cooley came here to go to Boston — Wednesday morning about · 5 · my son, his wife, & Charles, Edward · & Sarah, all set off for their home in Boston, & Polly Cooley with them — my husband went too. — thursday deacon Seths wife visit here, alone — half past seven my husband got home, left Worcester early in the morning the children went on to Boston. — friday I rode into town of errands — Mrs Gaylord came home with me — after dinner she & I rode to the upper part of Amherst, to get wool carded, ~~[illegible]~~ colouring done, &c — satt: rode into town again did errands. — O God make our children & grandchildren thine, in the covenant of grace

---

Sep: · 15 · Lords-day Mr Hop: Matt: · 4 · 23 · & Jesus went about all Gallilee. &c — after-noon Romans 2:d & · 11 · for there is no respect of persons with God. — we went to meeting in the eve — wednesday Mr Phelps at Northampton after he came home, we went to

1805 meeting heard Mr Spring from Isaiah 26+3 · thou wilt keep him in perfect peace whoſe mind is ſtayed on thee becauſe he truſteth in thee — fryday Dr Hop: & Mr Spring here, & din'd, took tea, — in the evening he preach'd again Numbers .32— &.23. and be ſure your ſin will find you out — ~~[illegible]~~ we went satt: Mitte & Mrs Loveman came here, they had a horſe here laſt thurſday, went to Conway & ſeſt at night & carried em home did errands —

Sep: 22. Lord-day Mr Spring from Acts . 27. & .31. except theſe abide in the ſhip ye cannot be ſaved — after-noon he preach'd at Hatfield, Dr Lyman, here, from Isaiah . 6. & .10. make the heart of this people fat, & make their ears heavy &c — in the eve: Mr Spring from Jeremiah . 8. & .20. the harveſt is paſt, the ſummer is ended, & we are not ſaved, O Lord ſet theſe good ſermons home upon all our hearts, may there be ſome good effects on the hearts & lives of this people, by the influence of the holy ſpirit. — Thurſday we made a ſhort viſit at brother Mrs Gaylord & Sally there, a rainy evening — fryday about . one we ſet out for Litchfield lodged at Aunt Phelps's in Weſtfield, got to Mr Huntingtons about . 5 . on satt:

Sep: 29. Lords-day Mr Huntington from Acts . 9 . & . 36 .

now there was at Joppy a certain deciple named Tabitha which by interpretation is called Dorcas, this woman was full of good works & alms-deeds which ſhe did, & it came to paſs in thoſe days that ſhe was ſick & died. a funeral ſermon for Judge (Oliver) Woolcuts wife who died the week paſt — wedneſday or thurſday we all, children & all, rode to the ſouth farms called at door Mr Chaiſes & Judge Morris's —
this week many friends called on us

October. 6. Lords-day Mr Huntington from Num: 32. & 23. & be ſure your ſin will find you out. — after noon my huſband went & brought Mr ~~Huntington~~ Ranſom (as he & betſey did not go to meeting) — monday ſhe ſtill about — toward night grew more poorly — little before 11. had a daughter born weighed. 11. lb — tueſday about noon we got her up, ſhe ſet in her chair ſome time, about 3. we left her with a heavy heart, but in the hands of the Lord of all we leave her, our ſelves, & all our Connections — we lodged at Woodbridges — wedneſday we got home about 5. found all cleverly, O God thine we eve — Sall: Matte here she rode home with Mrs Gaylord & Mrs Hop: who came, & stayed here just long eno' to drink tea, last Lords-day the funeral of John Atwel was attend in this town, he died at Hatfield it was communion-day —

Oct: 13. Lords-day Mr Hop: from — Mark 3. 5. when he had looked round about on them with anger being greived for the hardness of their heart — & Luke 14. 16. then said he a certain man, made a great supper, & bade many. — tuesday eve — Mr Phelps & I — rode into town of arrands stopped a while at brothers thursday Dr Porters wife, here a few moments fore-noon we a visit William Dickinsons —

Oct: 20. Lords-day Mr Hop: Titus 3. 5. not by works of righteousness which we have done &c — & Ephesians 5. 2 & walk in love &c monday visit at widow Chiliab Smiths, Mrs Gaylord, widow Jerusha, Sally Williams there. — wednesday rode up to the mill — imediately back, then into town of arrands, out to the lower mill & heard Mr Ward & wife Lainester was come up here, called at widow Smiths saw 'em a few moments. — Mr Phelps went for Ashfield this morning to veiw roads. — Thursday a praying meeting at Dr Porters Mr Ward, Dr Hop:, Dr, & Moses, Porter, Timothy Hopkins — pray — before four the meeting was done — then a number of women retired in to a room, Mrs Montague, Mrs Dr Porter, Mrs Gaylord, deacon Seths wife pray'd — their meeting called upon Lawyer Porters account who continues to be

.458. in distress for his soul — will not the compassionate 1805.
redeemer relieve him? speak peace to his troubled soul. —
I got home before dark — fryday forenoon Mrs Walker &
Mrs Morton here — tarried & took dinner — soon after, Mr Phelps
came home — they left us — in the eve — he & I went to
Lawyer Porters Mrs Morton & others there — Satt: Dr
Porter here Andries sick, Jeff at night Brother Warner
here

Oct: .27. Lords-day Mr Riddle from Hebrews .12. &
.2d. looking unto Jesus — & Ephesians .6. & .4. ye
fathers provoke not your children to wrath &c — in the
eve: Mr Riddle from Luke .13. & .7. we went cut it down
why cumbereth it the ground — last night one smith
died at brothers — carried to Amherst this day
Tuesday Mrs West here fore-noon Mrs Briggs, she
was Lucy Marshall here to dinner — toward night I
carried her home × Mrs West made a visit at Mr Hop: with
others, Mrs Sympkins of Boston there — wednesday
nitte came, ~~thursday~~ wednesday visit General Porters, thursday
Dr Porters wife, & Major Moses's wife, visit here, the
men here to tea — Satt: I carried nitte home. did
arrands — George Hibbards wife, took tea here. —

~~Oct. 27.~~ Nov: 3 Lords-day Mr Hop: Luke .12. & .47. & that ser=
vant which knew his Lords will, &c — & 14. 24. for I
say unto you that none of those men which were bidden
shall tast of my supper — in the eve — we attended
meeting, Mr Phelps read several peices in the Evangelical

Magazine, wedneſday rode into town did arrands fore-noon . ~ ~~thurſday~~ Mr Phelps & I rode into town friday fore-noon ſoon home — Mr Phelps to help brother Warner move the old ſchool-houſe on the Eaſt end of his lot for Jonathan to live in, had many teams & men three days . — Mrs Shipman viſit here — ſatt Mr John Phelps of Granville here Jeſt at dark to ſtay

---

Nov: 10. Lords-day Mr Williams 1 King . 18 . & . 21 . and Elijah came unto all the people & ſaid, how long halt ye between two opinions . — & ~~monday jeſt at~~

monday jeſt at night brother here to invite us to go with him — Wedneſday about . 9 . we ſet out, Mr Gaylord & wife & brother . — got to Cheſterfield before noon dinn'd ſet out for home before . 2 . with his new wife, & three of her children, (which ſhe had by her firſt huſband, Mr Stone) — brother was married near a fortnight ago, & we all got back to brothers before . 5 . found a numbers of neighbours & friends there — had a fine ſupper & a pleaſant evening . — may this connection have, the divine bleſsing — ſatt; jeſt at night (they brother & his wife rode up here, took tea —

Nov: 17 . Lords-day Mr Coleman from Luke . 18 . & . 1 . & he ſpake a parable unto them, to this end that men ought always to pray & not to faint . — in the eve — Mr Phelps up to Mr [illegible]ſes v Ruſſel, to marry his ſon to Cloe Woods — I went attended meeting with em, up at the ſchool-houſe — John Hibbard read a ſermon which was preach'd in London to a great aſſembly of Jews — wedneſday viſit Mr Gaylords. — fryday attended the funeral of Major Moſes Porters child, it was about one year & ten months old, we drank tea there home before da Satt: Whitcomb ſet of with our Cheeſe, & other things for Boſton — ſett at night I rode as far as Mrs Weſts —

Nov: 24. Lords-day Mr Hop: Geneſis. 4. & 8. & it came to paſs when they were in the fields that Cain roſe up againſt Abel his brother & ſlew him — after noon Pſalm. 10. & .17. Lord thou haſt heard the deſire of the humble thou wilt prepare their heart ~~to pray~~ thou wilt cauſe thine ear to hear. monday about the break of day, Mr Phelps & I ſet out for Boſton — din'd at Capt Hitchcocks — lodg'd at the lower part of Worceſter — got to our ſons about .2. they appear'd to give us a hearty welcome went out a ſhoping — wedneſday out twice thurſday thankſgiving-day heard Mr Kirkland from .101. Pſalm. 1. verſe I will ſing of mercy, & Judgment — after dinner Mr Phelps, Sally, Polly Cooley & I went to Brattle ſtreet heard Mr Buckminſter from Job. 2. & .10. ſhall we receive good at the hand of God, & ſhall we not receive evil — in the eve — we all call'd at Mr

William Parſons's, then went to Mr Theophilus Parſons's ſupp'd, friday we all took tea at Mr William P:s — ſatt: we all dinn'd at Mr T: P:s last tueſday fifty eight years old — may I grow in wiſdom, & knowledge, & grace — be more meek, patient, & humble

---

December 1: Lords-day a Mr ſmith from Byefield, Preceptor there, preach'd — 1st Epiſtle John 2. & 25. and this is the promiſe that he hath promiſed us, even eternal life — afternoon Mr Kirkland from Job . 14. & 5. ſeeing his days are determined, the number of his months are with thee, thou haſt appointed his bounds that he cannot paſs.

in the eve Mr Phelps, Dolly. (Cooley, & I, (& my ſons (cook maid), went to hear Mr Baldwin a Baptiſt miniſter — he took for his text theſe two words — pure Religion — they are in 1st James . 26. verſe — a charming good diſcourſe — this day at the Lords table, but rather ſtupid — in the eve enlivened, thanks be to God I went to hear that man. — monday about 10. we ſet out for home — found, & left our children & grandchildren all well — merciful God, touch their hearts by the holy ſpirit, lead them into the knowledge of the great & important truths of the Goſpel & may all of 'em have an intereſt in Chriſts redemption, & be brought to bow at the foot of the Croſs — Lord Jeſus help, or we periſh — thou haſt power! O ſpeak but the word & the ſtubborn heart ſhall yeild, God is pleaſed to give them a competence of temporal good things, but Lord thou knoweſt & feel for their ſpiritual & everlaſting good — we are all unworthy — but O extend of thy boundleſs mercy to the moſt unworthy of all — grant I may yet have occaſion to record it to thy praiſe that thou haſt heard & anſwered my prayer for Jeſus ſake we lodg'd where we did laſt monday night — tueſday got to Mr Hitchcocks at Brim=field about 2. found them all cleverly — they are rather ~~ſtraight~~ poor in this world — O may they have a better portion — even the bleſſings of the grace of eternal life by Jeſus Chriſt our Lord. wedneſday Jeſt at night we return'd in ſafety & comfort to our habitation. Lord we adore & praiſe thee, & ſtill pray for thy bleſsing ~~fry~~ thurſday Nittie came here — fryday Mr Phelps attended Court — I carried Nittie home laſt night & a Miſs Cook —

Decem. 8 Lords-day Mr Hop: Zephaniah 2. & 3.
ſeek meekneſs — & Ezkiel 18 — & 30. laſt part
repent & turn your ſelves from all your tranſgreſſions ſo = &c
monday a large collection at brothers — we there —
tueſday at deacon ſeth, Dr Hop: Capt & wife. there
fryday we were at Eliakim Smiths — Mrs Gaylord & ſally
Dr Hop: Capt wife, deacon ſeth & wife —

this day about ſunſet Mr Solomon Boltwood of Amherſt working on the bridge (which is building over Connecticut river) fell ~~from~~ a great highth into a boat & liv'd but a ſhort time one hour — O that God would ſet it home upon all our hearts by the holy ſpirit opperatio on us to our ſaving benefit

---

Dec: 15. Lords-day Mr Hop: Job · 22 · & · 21 · acquaint
now thy ſelf with him, & be at peace, thereby good ſhall
come unto thee — in the after-noon Mr Phelps & I went
to the funeral of Mr Bottwood at Amherſt & heard
Mr Parſons from Job · 34 · & · 21 · for he will not lay
upon man more than ~~in~~ right that he ſhould enter
into judgment with God — Judge Strong died laſt
night about 7. — monday Mr Gaylord, brother warner —
& wives — & ſally Williams's viſit here . — tueſday we
attended the funeral of Judge Strong Mr Parſons
preached from Pſalm · 82 · 6 - 7 · verſes — I have ſaid
ye are Gods . —— but ye ſhall die like men — —
a very great funeral Mr Emerſon made the laſt prayer
wedneſday a number of the inhabitants of this town
met at the meeting houſe for the expreſs purpoſe of
prayer to God, for the effuſions of the holy ſpirit
upon the hearts of this people . — — we took tea
at Major Moſes Porters, with a number of others . —
deacon Parſons was there . — thurſday a large
Collection at Mr Hopkins's . — Brother warner, Mr
Gaylord, General Porter, Dr Porter, & all the wives — Mr Phelps
& I . — Dr Lyman accidentally there — there
was ~~three~~ 4 prayers made at the meeting & yesterday — Mr Hop: —
deacon Oliver Smith, — deacon Phelps, deacon ſeth-
mitte came here ! — ſatturday toward night I carried her home

---

December 22 . Lords-day Mr Hop: Matt: 23 · & · 28 · even
ſo ye alſo outwardly appear righteous unto men, but within ye are
full of hypocriſy & iniquity — & Hoſea · 3 · & · 5 · &
ſhall fear the Lord & his goodneſs — at eve: meeting

464 monday visit Dr Porters Mrs Gaylord - Miss Sally. 1805
Mrs Hop: Dr Hop: &c - carried to the evening
meeting - tuesday visit at Mr Shipmans a stormy
day - wednesday Dolly Warner & the new mothers
two daughters visit here - thursday Dr Hop:
Capt [illegible] wife, General Porter & wife, each a little
girl - visit here - fryday William Dickinson
& wife, visit here, Mr Phelps brought her up fore-noon
satt: Mrs West here - Mr Phelps carried her home
at night

Decem. 29: Lords-day Mr Hop: Jeremiah. 17.
&. 9 - the heart is deceitful above all things & desperate
-ly wicked, who can know it - a terible rain &
wind last night - held on this morning till near
meeting time - but we went - tuesday went to
the funeral of Mrs Warren - when we got to the
door of the meeting house found the people coming out -
made a visit at Lawyer Porters he has gone away again
jest at dusk Mr Phelps took Mille from Mrs Wests
to Mr William Dickinsons to live there - wednesday at
night we went to General Porters had a new-year supper
Dr Hop: there & family &c - &c a large Circle - thursday a long
visit at Mr Gaylords Dr Hop: & family, Brother Warner
& wife - there to supper

January. 5. 1806. Lords-day Mr Hop: from Job. 10. & 12
thou hast granted me life & favour, & thy visitation

hath preſerved my ſpirit — & from Luke .5th 5. — 16·4·
and ſimon anſwering ſaid unto him maſter we have toiled all the night & have taken nothing; nevertheleſs at thy word I will let down the net. — what an animating text — how does it cauſe our hearts to leap for joy — we at the meeting in the eve — tueſday Bigilow drove me to the Conſcert of prayer in a Cutter — Mr Phelps came from Northampton attended meeting — Mr Hop: from John. 12 .& .32. and if I be lifted up, will draw all men unto me. —

Mr Phelps & I viſit Capt Dickinſons — Mr Jacob ſmiths mother there — W: M: D:s: wife, & Mrs Eastman

---

Jan.r 12. Lords-day Mr Hop: Hebrews .6 .& .18. who have fled for refuge. &c & John .7. & .37. if any man thirſt, let him come unto me & drink. —
in the eve — we at meeting Mr Phelps read a diſcourſe upon regeneration from Dr Weatherſpoon works. —
monday viſit to the widow Rhoda montague — in the evening went to Dr Porters meeting there Mr Phelps did not come till after .9. the ſelect men, have been ſeating the meeting-houſe — a very ſnowy night
wedneſday we viſit at Mr Azariah Dickinſon.
thurſday General Porters wife here in the fore-noon — the General to tea.

Jan.r 19. Lords-day Mr Smith of Haverill New. Hamp from Philippians .2 .& .5. let this mind be in you which was alſo in Chriſt Jeſus — monday we went to attend the funeral of Joſhua Boſtons wife found the people coming from the grave — we made a viſit

at Mr Hop: (the old gentleman poorly, took in the
night of the 14th of January, laſt week tueſday night)
did not preach laſt ſabbath, confin'd to the houſe. –
tueſday night about. 7. Mr Huntington & wife came
from here to our Joy & ſurpriſe brought the youngeſt
child Bethia Troop born laſt October. 9th day –
fryday they deſign'd to ſet off for home, but a large
fall of ſnow, & much prodrifted prevented – we all
rode into town Mr H: & wife called at Lawyer Porters
Mr Phelps & I went on to Brothers he has been unwel
ſeveral days – we all drank tea, & ſpent the Evening
at Dr Porters Mr H: made a prayer before we parted.
laſt wedneſday noon Brother Dickinsoning, & wife, came, he went
into town – came back to tea – then ſiſter & he left us –

Jan:26. Lords–day Mr Huntington from Iſaiah. 41.
ch. 14 fear not thou worm Jacob – &c

& Proverbs. 19. & 16. wherefore is there a price in the hand of
a fooll to get wiſdom ſeeing he hath no heart to it. we all
at meeting in the evening Mr H: from Exodus. 14th &.
23. 24. 25. verſes & the Egyptians purſued & went in after
them &c – monday our children left us, half paſt. 6.
the Lord be their guide – in the after-noon we attended
the funeral of Old Mrs Warner, brothers mother – Mr
Phelps & I went to brothers after the funeral – from
after tea there came a meſſenger for us to go home

there being a Mr Pitkin & his ſiſter from East-Hartford at our houſe — tueſday Mr Pitkin & ſiſter, rode to Northampston — round to Dr Lymans we met em there — we all came home by hadley — I ſtopt to ſee Dr Hop: a few moments, grows rather worſe. — wedneſday morn: our friends left us for home. Dr Lyman made the prayer laſt monday. — Thurſday Lecture Mr Lyman from Solomons-ſong .5. & .8. part of the .9. I charge you o daughters of Jeruſalem if you find my beloved tell him that I am ſick of love. — what is thy beloved more than another beloved o thou faireſt among women — we took tea at Mr Gaylord, the widow Smith there, & her daughter Mrs How of Sutton there, ſhe was married laſt April. — in the eve: Mr Phelps & I, Mrs Gaylord, & the widow Smith went to deacon Seths, to a meeting of prayer & ſinging relative to the approaching Communion — there were .5. prayers — & .3. ſingings — this day fore-noon Major Eleaſar Porter & wife called here the moved to Middletown laſt April —

Feb: 2. Lords-day Mr Smith preach'd again from Romans .4. & .8. bleſsed is the man to whom the Lord will not impute ſin — in the eve: from Hebrews . 6. & .18. who have fled for refuge to lay hold upon the hope ſet before us. — with what a cold ſtupid heart did I come to the table of our Lord this day — I tried, & tryed; to have ſome ~~fever~~ ~~ſome~~ fervor of heart, ſome devout affections — longings of ſoul & tho't I had. — but on monday I tho't the ſaviour of ſinners looked upon me, even me. — how my hard heart ſeemed to melt as my huſband read in Pilgrims progreſs, o welcome, welcome, ſpirit divine, if I may take that comfort — O glory — glory — glory — to the Lamb that was ſlain, from the foundation of the world — for ſinners — for the greateſt of ſinners.

Tueſday Mr Phelps met the Miſſionary Committe at Hatfield — came home about 4. then we went to deacon Oliver ſmiths, their daughter here from Havervill — a number of friends there. — wedneſday morning Mr Phelps & I, called & took Mrs Gaylord went out to Brimfield got there before 4. found Mr Hitchcock family well — Mr Phelps carried Mrs Gaylord to Mrs Williams; — thurſday before 11. we all ſet out for home got to Mr Gaylords — about 4. took tea there — found all ſafe & well when we got home about duſk. — ſurely we feel thankful for our preſervation

---

Feb: 9. Lords-day a Mr Chapin a candidate from Luke 16. & 25. — but Abraham ſaid ſon remember that thou in thy life time receivedſt thy good things & likewiſe Lazarus evil things but now he is comforted & thou art tormented — afternoon Mr Amaſa Cook from 2d Corr: 5. & 11. knowing therefore the terrors of the Lord we perſwade men — Mr ſmith ~~the~~ one who preached laſt ſabbaths preacher in the eve — we did not go — this has been one of the moſt windy days I ever ſee

806. we had three minesters present to day — Mr Hop: [illegible] poorly. — monday we killed Hogs — made a short visit at Mr Hop: tuesday did the sewet. wednesday Mr Ward & wife &c called here a few moments at dusk two of brother Timothy Phelps's children came here from New-Marlborough Charles & Eunice — thursday Steven Hop: & wife from Vermont & many others here — fryday brother Warner & sister here din'd & took tea — satt: our Cousins left us for brother Dickinsons

Feb: 16. Lords-day Mr Chapin from - Revelations ·3. & 20. behold I stand at the door & knock — & Cor: ·7·& ·29· but this I say brethren the time is short — in the eve — from Luke ·15 ·& ·32. it was meet that we should make merry & be glad — &c — monday before ·6. Mr Phelps & I set out for Litchfield — we took Ralf Way - to drive us — we there before ·8. very poor going near ·20· miles — tuesday Coll: Huntington of Norwich & wife, visit at our sons — wednesday — we all visit at Mr F: Woolcuts to see Coll-l Huntington & wife. fryday morning about ·7. we set off for home. got to Woodbridges about sunset, ·24· miles, satt: left the sley, took a waggon — got home about ·8· — there has been a great thaw but altho' we have been in dificulties & seeming dangers, yet out of

470. them all, the Lord has delivered us, & returned
us home in ſafety, to find our family all well.
pray father grant us truly thankful hearts -
may theſe ſpared lives be devoted to the Lord. —

Feb: 23 Lords-day - Mr Riddle from 2d theſſalonia.
.2. & .10 - becauſe they received not the love of the
truth that they might be ſaved - & from Ezekiel
.3. & .18. the ſame wicked man ſhall die in his iniquity
but his blood will I require at thine hand. —
wedneſday Mr Phelps & I into town to do arrands.
we made a ſhort viſit at General Porters he at Boſton
member of the General Court. — fryday Mrs
ſhipman viſit here - Mr Phelps carried Polly
Cooley home this day, ſhe got here laſt night
from Boſton, ſhe went with ~~my~~ our children
laſt September - came in the ſtage with
General Porter, my huſband met her at brother
Warner laſt night

March .2. Lords-day Mr Riddle from Philippia
2d. & :21. for all ſeek their own not the things
that are Jeſus Chriſts & Hebrews. 10. & .39.
for we are not of them that draw back unto
perdition, but of them that believe to the ſaving of the
ſoul — we attended the evening meeting Mr Riddl

from Matt: 5.&.14. ye are the light of the world:
Tueſday Mr Phelps brought up Jacob ſmith's mother a widow, wedneſday night her ſon ſim came carried her home - a fine woman, is near .80. but is charming company - a pious godly perſon - the excellent of the earth - thurſday viſit at William Dickinſons - Mrs Gaylord - ſiſter warner - our horſe went home - we took Mr D - ſatt: made candles near .60. wt

---

March. 9. Lords-day deacons meeting Mr Phelps read from Dr Witherſpoon - who is among you that feareth the Lord &c — & I beſeech the ſhew me thy glory. — monday viſit Mr Hop: the Dr better, but the capt's wife holds poorly yet - we attended meeting at Dr Porters - tueſday towards night Mr Phelps brought up ſally Williams here to ſtay - wedneſday juſt at night deacon Parſons of Goſhen came here, appears to be a very heavenly minded man - Lord may we profit by every opportunity - he tarried all night, ſatt: ſally was carried home by Mr Phelps.

March .16. Lords-day Mr Dutton from Pſalm 62. v .12. alſo unto thee o Lord belongeth mercy: for thou renderest unto every one according to his works. H & Romans. 8. & .7. the carnal mind is enmity against God, for it is not ſubject to the law of God neither indeed can be — there was ſome this day a contrabution

·1806·

·472· for the purpoſe of purchaſing good books for the new ſettlements — got above twenty dollars — great give of all good, I deſire to thank thee, that thou haſt given ſo bountiful a heart to this people, thine be the praiſe & glory, forever, bleſsed be God, the benefit is to the inhabitants of the new Countries, but Adoration & Hallelua to him who has given abilities, & a diſpoſition to give to the Lord — tueſday fore-noo Mr Gaylord came here to work, & brought his wife we had a good viſit, but it might have been bett had we ſpent more time, in chriſtian converſatio ·thurſday, deacon Seth & wife, came here we went with 'em made a viſit at John Hibbard's George's wife, & Caleb ſmiths wife, there — in the evening we attended the meeting at the ſchoolhouſe there, a very ſmall aſſembly, but the ſaviour's kind promiſe was pleaded for the "two or three" who did attend

---

March·23· Lordsday Mr Dutton from Romans ·11· & ·5· even ſo then at this preſent time alſo there is a remnant according to the election of grace · & Pſalm ·37· & ·23·24· the ſteps of a good man are ordered by the Lord, tho' he fall he ſhall not be utterly caſt down: for the Lord upholdeth him with his hand- the fore-noon upon election, & that it may have a juſt influence upon the minds of all — after-noon upon the perſeverance of all real ſaints — is it not a comforting belief to poor feeble ſouls, who feel themſelves unable to ſtand one day in their own ſtrength, who nevertheleſs are ſtrong in the Lord & in the power of his might: — tueſday deacon Seth & wife made a good viſit here, he & Mr Phelps went to talk with Mrs Trainer — weneſday William Dickinſons wife here fore-noon - at night Mr J: Jacob ſmith & wife came, took tea - ſpent the evening! — thurſday Dr Porter & wife & Mr Dutton came here - we went & with them took tea at Caleb Smiths — in the eve - Mr Dutton preach'd Luke.16.&.8. — for the children of this world are in their generation wiſer that the children of light — fryday widow Newton viſit here, came before dinner - Mr Phelps fetch'd & carried. —

March.30. Lords-day Mr Dutton from Geneſis 1.&.1. In the begining God created the heavens & the earth — & 3. ch. 12. vers and the man ſaid the woman whom thou gaveſt to be with me, ſhe gave me of the tree & I did eat — tueſday we attended the Conſcert of prayer Dr Hop: made the firſt prayer Mr Phelps read & made the laſt prayer (Dr Hop: was at meeting all day laſt Lords-day & made the firſt prayer —) after meeting did arrands, took tea at Dr Porters. thurſday faſt-day Mr Hop: from Proverbs.16.&.9. a mans heart deviſeth his way but the Lord directeth his ſteps. — after-noon Mr Phelps prayed & read a ſermon from Jeremiah.5.&.9. (tueſday the diſcourſe was upon the man heal'd at the pool of betheſda) faſt evening

1806

-474. Mr Phelps & I met with a goodly number of friends at deacon smiths for the purpose of prayer & praise as a preparation for the approaching Lords supper — I cant but hope the Spirit of God was there. four Hymns were sung & 3 prayers made I there was a sudden & earnest desire came upon my mind, that a dear friend of mine, might be fitted for, & brought to, the Lords table, & a faith immediately followed it — that it would soon be so

---

April. 6. Lords-day Mr Hops: . 1st. Peter . 1. & 3. blessed be the God & Father &c Communian-day our good dear Pastor perform'd all — how wonderful so far in years, & been brought low by sick ness thanks be to God & Hebrews . 10 . & . 10 ., by the which will we are sanctified through the offering of the body of Christ once for all — this day I did hope I had some good desires after heaven, & a life of holiness here. but so languid — & so far short of the real importance that I almost sink down in discouragement. O Lord Jesus help, for thy mercy's sake quicken & save from all evil for thine is the kingdom, the power & the Glory forever - Amen - -

monday I did arrands went to Mr Shipman's made a visit, Mr Jacob smiths mother there - got home before dark — tuesday sister warner visit here came fore-noon — thursday Dr Porters wife visit here came fore-noon — the men here to tea each day. —

April · 13 · Lords-day Mr Hop: 2d. Peter · 3 · & · 11 · ſeeing then
that all theſe things ~~muſt~~ ſhall be diſſolved what manner of
perſons ought ye to be in all holy converſation & Godlineſs
& John · 12 · & · 27 · 28 · now is my ſoul troubled & what
ſhall I ſay - father ſave me from this hour - but for this cauſe
came I unto this hour - father glorify thy name then came there
a voice from heaven ſaying I have both Glorified it & will
glorify it again. — monday Dr Hop: & Capts wife viſit
here · tueſday we viſit Major Moſes Porters, thurſday Cheſter
Gaylords wife & betſey viſit here - Satt: after-noon
rode into town with Mr Phelps's call-d at Lawyers
Porters to ſee his wife, ſhe has been at ſtockbridge
ever ſince about the middle of laſt February.--

Ap: · 20 · Lords-day Mr Hop: Pſalm · 119 · & 28 ·
my ſoul melteth for heavineſs &c
& Luke · 17 · & · 15 · 16. and ~~when~~ one of them when he ſaw that
he was healed he returned back & with a loud voice glorified God
& fell down on his face at his feet, giving him thanks &
he was a ſamaritan. O what a beautiful illuſtration
of a truly grateful heart — & how acceptable to the dear
redeemer — how gloriouſly rewarded — "& he ſaid unto
him, ariſe go thy way, thy faith hath made thee whole."
monday viſit at Eraſtus Naſhes (his wife was Penelope
Gaylord) Mrs Gaylord there — we attended evening
meeting at Dr Porters. — tueſday Mr Phelps's at
Northampton Court I rode with him to Mr Gaylords in the
fore-noon. — in the after-noon Dr Colman's wife, Perez

476. Smith's wife, deacon Smiths wife, Dr Porters wife. 1806.
her ſiſter Sally Williams ~~there~~ — thurſday Mr Phelps
at Northampton again — two old Countrymen tryed
for the murder of a man the   day of laſt Novem
-ber in the ſtage-road in Wilbraham from Spring
field to Boſton — found Guilty — this day I rode on
a horſe alone to brothers, met Mrs Colman, & Mrs Smith
there — came home when Mr Phelps did. — fryday
Mrs Colman, Mrs Gaylord, & Mrs Smith, viſit here

April. 27. Lords-day Mr Coleman Mrs Son) from
Colloſſians .1. 14. in whom we have redemption through
his blood, even the forgiveneſs of ſins. — we at meeting in
the evening — tueſday Mr Phelps & I went to
the funerall of General Matoon's father, the
Corps was ſtarting from the houſe juſt before we
got there. we followed to the grave — after the
interment went to Mr Parſon's meeting-houſe &
heard him preach a ſinging Lecture from Pſalm
.47. & .7. for God is the King over all the earth
ſing ye praiſes with underſtanding — took tea at the
houſe (with the widow) of Judge Strong — Salome
Parſons, Simeon Strong, & wife viſit there.
Wedneſday the aſſociation of miniſters met in this town
a Lecture preached by Mr Gridley from Romans .8. &

806. for what the law could not do in that it ~~could~~
.3. ~~not~~ was weak through the fleſh, God ſending his
own ſon in the likeneſs of ſinful fleſh; & for ſin
condemned ſin in the fleſh — we drank tea at
Major Moſes Porters, Mrs Walker there. — fryday
kill'd hogs two

May. 4. Lords-day Mr Williams's ſon of Leveret
from John .14. & .6 Jeſus ſaith unto them I am the way.
& Geneſis .22. 1. & .2. verſes — & it came to paſs after theſe
things that God did tempt Abraham & ſaid unto him
Abraham & he ſaid behold here I am — & he ſaid take
now thy ſon, thine only ſon Iſaac whom thou loveſt &
get thee into the land of moriah, & offer him there for a
burnt-offering upon one of the mountains which I ſhall
tell thee off. — monday viſit General Porters Mrs
Gaylord there. — wedneſday viſit Mr Hop:
thurſday, Mrs Newton, & widow (Chileab) ſmith,
viſit here — in the fore-noon wedneſday, Mrs Stockbridge
Eunice Allixander here of arrands — laſt Lords-day
Eve — the above Mr Williams preach'd (we attended
from Acts .9. & .6. Lord what wilt thou have me to do. —

May. 11. Lords-day Mr Hop: Jeremiah .5. & .23.
but this people hath a revolting ~~heart~~ & a rebellious
heart they are revolted & gone — & Pſalm .90. & .16. 17.
let thy work appear unto thy ſervants, & thy glory unto
their children. — and let the beauty of the Lord our God be
upon us — wedneſday viſit Jakob ſmiths — widow

Hubbard — Mrs Eastman, Mrs Gaylord, — Mrs Dickinſon there, thurſday about .2. Mr Phelps & I ſet of for Brimfield Mr Hunting & his family got there before us. Mrs Williams & her ſon & daughter Baldwin came there a few moments to ſee us — fryday we all ſet of for Hadley (we went to help 'em along) got home here about .5. thanks be to God, all in ſafety ſatt: Mr Huntington ſet off for home —

May .18. Lords—day Mr Hop: Jonah .1.&.6. so the ſhips maſter came to him & ſaid what meaneſt thou o ſleeper — &c — & Galations .5.&.13. but by love ſerve one another. — daughter at meeting fore-noon — ~~at~~ in the eve — Mr Phelps & I attended — monday the miſſionary committe met here tueſday — Peirces's ſiſter Cooley here — thurſday fore-noon Judge Reeve & wife came here — fryday morning they left us for Brattleborough — in the after-noon daughter & I viſit at Mr Gaylords. Mittee took care of the three oldeſt children, ſhe came wedneſday — ſatt: Mr William Dickinſon wife, & Jonathan Warners wife, viſit viſit here,

May .25. Lords—day Mr Hop: from Iſaiah .55. &.2. hearken diligently unto ~~me ſo~~ me & eat ye that which is good & let your ſoul delight it ſelf in fatneſs tueſday Mr Reeve & wife came back from Vermont

wednesday they left us - thursday Lecture Mr.
Williams Northampton from Iſaiah .5. & .6. all we like ſheep
have gone aſtray; we have turned every one to his own way - &c
Mr Huntington came into meeting, then came home
with Mr Phelps, & betsey, who went to meeting - I ſtay
at home with the children - Jeſt at duſk Mr & Mrs
Hitchcock came, with both their children. fryday morn
he ſet out for home - ſatt: morn Mr & Mrs Huntingt
went into town of arrands, got by my order a dark ſilk
& we made it, for daughter Hitchcock that day - Mr
Huntington went to preach at ſouthampton this day a fine
rain, thanks to the father of the rain - the earth has been
very dry ſome time -

June .1. Lords-day Mr - Hop: from
communion day oh what dreadful ſtupidity

in the eve - Mr Huntington came back ~~[illegible]~~ a terrible hail=
ſtorm after we got home from meeting, in town there was mor
than ~~ten~~ 10. thouſand panes of glaſs broke, almoſt all the Rie ſpo
in the meadows, & gardens greatly damaged - we had only
the edge of the ſtorm here, no damage done - — tueſday
Mr & Mrs Huntington immediately after dinner went to North
ampton, made many calls - came to Mr Lymans at Hatfiel
made a viſit, got home at dark, left all the children -
wedneſday - Mr Huntington & wife Mr Phelps & Mrs
Hitchcock viſit att Mr Hop:s - left all the children
only betty took her babe. - Jeſt after they went Capt Hitchc
ſon Hollis, & daughter Phebe, came, & a man to drive -
thurſday morn: Mr Huntington bid us fare-we
to attend the excecution of two Iriſhmen who are
condemn'd for killing Marcus Lyon in Wilbraham
laſt November day, Hollis Hitchcok went to

Northampton to ſee the hanging of thoſe two poor criminals, a vaſt many aſſembled, that near about 3. Mr Phelps went with betſey & all her children to Northampton to Mr Huntington — to go on to Weſtfield that night — O father thoſe little ones are all thine, thou haſt granted us an agreable viſit, be pleaſed to return 'em all home in ſafety & comfort & o give us all truly grateful hearts — Mr Phelps came directly home. daughter Hitchcock & Phebe went away about 4. made a viſit at the widow Eaſtmans — home at night Mr Hitchcock came up after his wife & children — fryday morn: they all left us, O that they may all belong to the family of Chriſt — in the afternoon Mr Phelps & I rode into town of arrands — called at Mr Hop:s Mrs Hop: has a brother & his wife come — laſt wedneſsday night Mr Huntington preached a Lecture from Epheſians. 6. & 14. Mr Phelps, Mrs Hitchcock, & I attended) grace be with all them that love our Lord Jeſus Chriſt in ſincerity — amen. —

June. 8. Lords-day Mr Hop: from Job. 38. & 28. hath the rain a father or who hath begotten the drops of the dew ſpoke perticularly reſpecting the terrible ſtorm laſt Lords-day. after-noon Proverbs. 28. & 17. a man that doeth violence to the blood of any perſon ſhall flee to the pit let no man ſtay him — ſpoke upon the execution of thoſe two perſons the week paſt, what effect it ought to have upon us all. — O God ſet it home with power upon every heart may this providence be for my profit more humble & more thankful. monday Capt Hop: & wife, & her brother & wife, viſit here tueſday Mrs Weſt & her daughter Rebeccah, viſit here — fryday Mr Lyman of Hatf

& wife, Miſs becca - Dickinſon too, viſit here. — brother Dickinſon & ſiſter, came here fore-noon - took dinner - went to brother warners this Day is · 36 · years ſince we were married. Lord continue thy mercies make us ſubjects of ſaving grace -

---

June · 15 · Lords—day Mr Hop: from · John · 8 · & · 34 · whoſoever committeth ſin is the ſervant of ſin. — & Proverbs · 13 · & · 21 · evil purſueth ſinners. — in the eve we went to meeting monday viſit at Mrs Walkers, & moses Porters wife too — the greateſt Eclipſe of the ſun this day ever ſeen for many · 100 · years the ſhining of the ſun was entirely gone about · 4 · or 5 · minutes many ſtars I ſaw for ſometime. O what a ſolemn ſcene! the middle of it was between · 11 · & · 12 · then darkneſs prevailed — Nature's God, diſplayed his power, in Majeſty divine about this time a man was found drowned in the mill-pond a from the mill above here, one warner of Amherſt ſuppoſed he attempted to go acroſs upon a log — tueſday Mrs Shipman viſit here - monday night we ſtopt at Dr Porters attended the praying meeting thurſday Mr Phelps & I at Northampton, called upon Mrs Shepherd she a widow - took tea at Mrs Hunts Capt's widow in there was a large collection of my old acquaintance - fryday Brother warner & ſiſter, Mr Salmon of Goſhen, & wife, Peter Goodman & his ſiſter all here — Capt Hop: & wife here a few moments laſt wedneſday Mr Phelps arrived laſt thurſday morning

---

June · 22 · Lords—day Mr Hop: from Epheſians · 2 · & · 7 · that in the ages to come he might ſhew the exceeding riches of his grace, in his kindneſs toward us thro' Christ Jeſus - & Mark · 1 · & · 15 · the time is fulfilled & the kingdom of God is at hand, repent ye & believe the goſpel - monday Betſey Gaylord, & Cheſters wife here - tueſday viſit at Elihu ſmiths Mrs Weſt, & others there — wedneſday Coll Porter & wife, here a few moments - thurſday attended the funeral of old widow Bartlet the oldeſt perſon in town - fryday met Dr Lyman & wife at Dr Porters Satt: William Dickinſons wife here, took tea — had a good viſit laſt thurſday viſit at deacon Setts Mrs Gaylord Mrs Hop:

June 29 · Lords-day Mr Lyman from Luke · 4 · & · 27 · and many lepers were in Iſrael in the days of Eliſeus the the prophet &

& none of them was cleansed saving Naaman the Syrian
& from Exodus .10. & .21. 22. 23. & moses stretched forth his
hand toward heaven & there was a thick darkness &c —
Tuesday our son here from Boston came in the stage brot
Charles with him — he will be 5. years old next September — 2. oclock
Mr Phelps & I attended the Consert of prayer Mr Hop: from
Luke .11. & .13. if ye then being evil know how to give good gifts
unto your children how much more shall your heavenly father give
the holy spirit to them that ask him — an excellent text for the
occasion, Charles went to meeting with us — Satt: our son
went to Northampton took his son, with him took dinner at Dr Lymans at
Hatfield, got home before night

July .6. Lords-day Mr Hop: from Genesis .50. & .20. but as
for you ye thot evil against me, but God meant it for good
to bring to pass as it is this day, to save much people alive.
& from Hebrews

monday our son & grandson left us for Boston — o that God
would be pleased to make 'em vessels of mercy — tuesday the
Missionary committe met here — thursday jest at night
Aunt Phelps's two daughters, from Westfield, & a miss Ingersol,
& a miss Hooghiss came here. fryday after dinner they left
us — last wednesday Mrs Shipman & her daughter, Jonathan
warners wife, visit here

July .13. Lords-day Mr Hop: from Hebrews .9. & .28. &
unto them that look for him shall he appear a second time
without sin unto salvation. & 1st Thessalonians .5. &.
.2. for your selves know perfectly, that the day of the Lord
so cometh as a thief — we at meeting in the evening.
wednesday jest at night Dr Hop: called here took tea —
thursday jest at night Mr Phelps & I rode into town of

arrands — — Satt: Mr Riddle & wife, Capt Hop: & wife, Mr Butler & wife, from Northampton all visit here —

July. 20. Lord-day Mr Riddle from Isaiah. 40. & 1. comfort ye, comfort ye my people saith your God — & John. except ye believe that I am he, ye shall die in your sins. — we at meeting in the eve, he preached again Hebrews. 11. 25. choosing rather to suffer affliction with the people of God than to endure the pleasures of sin for a season — Tuesday Mr Parsons of Amherst came here in the fore-noon tarried till near 5 — after he left us we went into town did errands took tea at Mr Hop:, Mrs Gaylord & Sally there. fryday Dr Porter & wife visit here — Satt our reaping-day comes in well — of the Lords good pleasure —

July 27. Lords-day Mr Hop: from Psalm. 86. & 11. teach me thy way O Lord — I will walk in thy truth, unite my heart to fear thy name. in the after-noon lost his notes — said these were the words of his text, let us search & try our ways & turn again to the Lord — it is in Lamentations. 3. & 40. —

spoke from them, & very well too, we at meeting in the evening monday Mrs Hills & her son (formerly of Hartford is now a widow has been ~~near~~ two hundred miles to the westward living with a daughter) came here about 4 left us just at night — fryday Susan Cutler & a cousin Betsey Harod of hers a visit here.

August. 3. Lords-day Mr Hop: Psalm. 103. & 3. ver — who ~~healeth~~ forgiveth all thy iniquities who healeth all thy diseases & from Isaiah. 44. & 22. I have blotted out as a thick cloud thy transgressions &c allowed to meet once more with the

people of God, to commemorate the dying love of
Christ — but alas how far from that heavenly frame
which would be proper for ſuch an occation — how
happy are thoſe ſpirits, who can ſing Allilujah
without any interruption — o that my mind might be
carried above the joys, or ſorrows, of this preſent
ſtate, & ſoar into Adoration & praiſe, to him
that ſitteth upon the throne & unto the Lamb for=
ever, & ever. Amen. — tueſday viſit Mr Gaylords — wedneſ
juſt at duſk becca Dickinſon came in here, in a hard
ſhower of rain, driping wet, been to Amherſt ſtay'd
all night here, went home to Hatfield early in the
morning — fryday juſt at night Mr Phelps & I rode
into town — Capt Hop: & wife juſt got home — been to
Litchfield & other places —

August ·10· Mr Parſons from Pſalm ·101·&·3.
thy people ſhall be willing in the day of thy power —
preach'd again at ·6· Micah ·7·&·18·19· who is a God like
unto thee &c — three excellent ſermons — tueſday Mr
Parſons of Amherſt & wife viſit here — wedneſday Mr Phelp
went early for new ſalem — afternoon I down the
back-ſtreet doing arrands — ſtopt a while at Mr Shipma
ſhe poorly — fryday we went to brother warners they had
company, we then went to William Dickinſons. —
Mr Phelps got home laſt wedneſday, juſt as I did —

August ·17· Mr Hop: from Phillippians ·3·&·3 & rejoicing
in Christ Jeſus — & 2d Corr: ·4· &·18· while we look not at

the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen - we at meeting Mr Phelps read the story or a part of the story of Eliza Cunningham from Newton works - tuesday I visit at Dr Porters the missionary Committee met there. Deacon Williams there, was the cause of my going we went to Dr Porters last night, he made the first prayer - great freedom & access appear in him at the throne of grace - wednesday after-noon Mr Phelps set out for Goshen to view roads - Mrs Shipman came very unwell - soon Dr Porters wife & her good father, deacon Williams came, O tis good to hear such heavenly conversation - fryday in the morn: widow Montague came - after-noon Sally Williams Eli^{a}kim smiths wife, Erastus Nashes wife visit here - last tuesday sister Warner came here in the morning - went away about four, a while before I went to Dr Porters - satt: Jest at night rode into town of arrands

---

Au: .25. Lords-day Mr Hops: Phillipians .3. & .18. for many walk &c & John .9. & .4. I must work the works of him that sent me &c - we at evening meeting heard a peice upon christian sincerity - - monday about .9. we set off for Weathersfield in Vermont, lodged at Putny Stowerses - got to brothers about .4. found all well - wednesday Mr Phelps went on to Dartmouth colledge on business for wind for smith of Hadley - thursday got back to brothers about .2. sister Williams went with us about .10 miles, to her son Johns in Chester, we all lodged there - fryday morning Mr Phelps &

ſet out for Newmarlborogh, got to brother Phelps's at duſk — he has been ſick all ſummer, had a gathering partly under his hip bone, a counſel of Doctors opened it, ſoon afterwards it diſcharged very largly — been gaining ever ſince it was done - about ·14· days ago. — Satt: ſet off for home, drank tea at deacon Arms's in Deer=field, got home at duſk found all cleverly — we've been the care of a kind providence, may our hearts be warm'd with gratitude to our God. —

August ·31· Lords-day Mr Hop: Lamentations ·3· & ·40· the ſermon which was miſlaid four weeks ago — after-noon 1st Cronicles ·16· & ·11· we at eve meeting went in at Mr Hop: to ſee Mrs Auſtin monday Dr Hop: Mrs Auſtin Sally Williams viſit here tueſday Mr Phelps over at Northampton to Court again — I rode into town about the middle of the day — Wedneſday a very rainy day have not had one before, for a long time — thurſday we a viſit at brother Dickinſons — fryday Mrs Gaylord, & young Mrs Gaylord, with her mother Dickinſon from Charleſtown viſit here, juſt at night Polly Cooley came with my huſband — Satt: about ·4· Mr Parſons of Boſton, with his daughter Eliza came here

---

Sep: 7· Lords-day Mr Hop: 1st · Peter ·5· & ·5· and be cloathed with humility — & James ·3· & ·13· who is a wiſe man & endued with knowledge among you, let him ſhew out of a good converſation his works with the meekneſs of wiſdom — Mr Parſons attended meeting in the fore-noon — towards night he & his waiter went to Northampton — to ſet off for Lenox early ~~in~~ monday to attend the ſuperiour Court there as he is chief Judge — we attended (Mr Phelps & I) the night meeting. — monday Clarry Strong & a Miss Lyman here a few moments to see Elizabeth Parsons she stays here. — tuesday the missionary committee met here — wednesday Mr Phelps & I & Eliza & Polly all visit at Mr Lymans in Hatfield. thursday Mr Phelps waited on Eliza to Governour Strongs at Northampton — after-noon carried Polly into town to visit about among her friends. — last wednesday Capt Norton of Ashfield & wife din'd here. fryday another rainy — satt: Capt Norton & wife din'd here again on their way home. — last monday we had a great fat Hog died fighting

---

Sep:13 - Lords-day a Mr Smith (the same that preached here 13. of Feb 1803 from Mark 5. & 4. neither could any man tame him) from Genesis 3. & 14. 15. and the Lord God said unto the serpent &c — in the after-noon ~~[illegible]~~ Mr Gardner Kellogg from 2d. Corr: 2. & 15. for we are unto God a sweet savour of Christ, in them that are saved, & in them that perish. —

in the eve we attended Mr Smith again - Jeremiah 5. & 31. the prophets prophesy falsly ~~&c~~ & what will ye do in the end thereof. — monday General Porter & wife visit here — tuesday about-noon I went into town of arrands — brought up Major Moses Porters wife — Mr Phelps came from North-n soon after. Major Porter got here before night — wednesday eve — we attend meeting Mr Welch from Acts 7. & 60. & he kneeled down & cryed with a loud voice Lord lay not this sin to their charge. & thursday visit brother warners Mr Phelps came there from North- Polly Cooly came home with us at night — satt: West at sunset Judge Parsons, daughter, & servant & horses got back here —

Sep. 21. Lords-day Mr Hop: from Romans 2. & 11. for there is no respect of persons with God — after-noon Mr Kellogg of Portland from Epheſians .2. & .10. but we are his workmanſhip &c — Eliza Parſons went to meeting with us, in the fore-noon the Judge tarried at home. — in the after-noon when we were gone to meeting they all left us, as he was obliged to attend the Court at Worceſter tueſday morning — monday fore-noon Mr Phelps carried Polly Cooley home — laſt Lords-day eve: we attended meeting Mr Phelps read a diſcourſe of Dr Lathrop's upon the Eclipſe in June laſt from Amos .8. & .9. & it ſhall come to paſs in that day ſaith the Lord that I will cauſe the ſun to go down at noon & I will darken the earth in the clear day — tueſday before noon Eſq Morris of Litchfield (South farms) came here — ſoon his daughter (one who tarried at Lawyer Porters the ſpring before laſt) & a young gentleman with whom ſhe has been travelling for her health — he returned home to Winchendon Eſq Morris & daughter went to Dr Porters, we follow'd ſtay'd took tea, a Mr Welch of Manſfield came in, gave us a good ſermon at the meeting houſe in the eve — from Jonah .2. & .9. Salvation is of the Lord — we came home the reſt ſtay'd

Sep: 28. Lords-day Mr Hop: from Geneſis .6. & .5. & God ſaw that the wickedneſs of man was great upon the earth &c — and Mark .3. & .10 inſomuch that they preſsed upon him, for to touch him as many as had plagues. down in the eve — Mr Phelps read a diſcourſe upon backſliding a very good one. — tueſday viſit Mr Hop: wedneſday Mrs Walker viſit here I carried her home thurſday Lecture Mr Lyman from Ezekiel .18. & .25. hear now o houſe of Iſrael is not my way equal, are not your ways

[illegible] — we took tea at Major Erastus Smiths Dr Hop: 489.
Dr Lyman Windsors wife & a number more. — in the eve-
we attended the meeting before the communion, at deacon Seths,
many there — three prayers, sung three times, —
fryday Mrs Shipmans & I visit at her daughter Sallys —

Oct: 4: Lordsday Mr Hop: Habakkuk. 2. & .4. behold his soul
which is lifted up, is not upright in him. — & Romans. 8. & 9.
now if any man have not the Spirit of Christ, he is none of his
been once more at the Lords table with his friends — but do I real
belong to the family of Christ — had an anxious week. fear much
I have had a hope not founded, upon the rock Christ — O search
Lord, or cause me to search my self — may the holy Spirit
make me see myself — pray Lord give thy help or I am undone
wo is me if I have not the Spirit of Christ — O what can I
do, but look to the friend of & Saviour of sinners for all I
need, Lord Jesus I come, O make me come in truth, Mr Phelps read again upon backsliding
in the eve — at meeting — Mr Ethan Smith from Psalm
tuesday I at Concert of prayer
.89. & 15. blessed is the people, that know the joyful sound.
I was sent for home jest as meeting was done, Mr Phelps gone
to Northampton Dr Hop: too, to meet the trustees of the
missionary society) I was sent for home, Deacon Arms
wife [illegible] of Deerfield, Mrs Lyman & her daughter
Patridge from Hatfield here jest, Mr Phelps came home
about dusk — they all left us in the evening — wednesday
morning Mr Phelps went to Dan Cooks brought us here an
aunt of his who lives at Litchfield Miss Ruth Sheldon —
Mr Bigelow & wife called in here she was Mrs Newtons
daughter, jest before noon Major Porters wife with a cousin

a 7° of hers (a Mrs Colt) called here — thurſday George
Hibbards wife, drank tea here, fryday Miſs ſheldon &
I viſit Widow Keziah Cooks — at night I carried her
to Mr Dan Cooks, then came home, Dan Cook & wife
viſit here laſt wedneſday

Oct: 12. Lords-day Mr Hop: John .5. & .39. ſearch the
ſcriptures for in them ye think ye have eternal life
& they are they which teſtify of me & 2d Corr: .12. &
7. & leſt I ſhould be exalted above measure through the abundance
of the revelations, there was given to me a thorn in the
fleſh, the meſſenger of ſatan to buffit me, leſt I ſhould
be exalted above meaſure &c two weeks more —
at evening meeting Mr Phelps read again upon backſlid
-ing — monday jeſt at night Mr Phelps met the ſelectmen
I went too, did ſome arrands down the back ſtreet, went
to meeting at Dr Porters in the eve — Mr Phelps came ſoon
thurſday Mr Azariah Dickinſon & wife & their daughter
Hodge viſit here Mr Hodge came jeſt at eve —

Oct: 19. Lords-day Mr Potter from Colloſſians .2:
& ..13. who hath delivered us from the power of darkneſs
& hath tranſlated us into the kingdom of his dear ſon
& 1st Peter .3. & .13. and who is he that will harm you if ye be
followers of that which is good — in the eve — we heard
him again — from Pſalm 119. & .32. vers, I will run the
way of thy commandments when thou ſhalt enlarge my
heart. — monday Mrs ſtockbridge buried did not

attend the funeral, unwell - Tuesday William Dickinsons wife here before dinner - he came to tea - wednesday very full of pain & distress in my stomach & bowels. took some opium went to Mr Timothy Eastmans to see her good parents & hear 'em talk once more - a number of others there - thursday kept my bed the whole day - at evening got up - sett up a while - a wearisom night followed - fryday took Phisic all to no purpose consulted the family Phesician - suspected the disorder to be Nervous - stacted about - Satt: put on great resolution made mince-pies - & really found myself no worse than days before, the great nausia & puking abated - at night eat a few mouthfuls for supper - - had not eat so much as one meal in five days. —

Oct: ·26· Lords-day Mr Hop: Revelations ·14·& ·4· these are they which follow the Lamb whithersoever he goeth - & Proverbs ·13·& ·5· a righteous man hateth Lying - but a wicked man is loathsome & cometh to shame ~~monday~~ we at meeting in the evening, 10 Mr Phelps read a sermon of Mr Fuller; be not deceived, for God is not mocked &c - monday work'd very hard emptying beds. — towards night Mr Phelps & I went to brother Dickinsons when we got home found daughter Hitchcock here - tuesday Mr Andrew Cook's mother & wife visit here - Mrs Gaylor Mrs Williams who came with daughter Hitchcock) & Sally W: Major Eleazar Porters wife coming from Ashfield & her son Keys: Capt Smiths widow & her son Major Erastus Smiths

wife th ſhe was Dr Porters wives ſiſter, ſally Williams
of Dalton, they were married about three weeks ago—
the Major came in the eve— they all left us about .8.
I took a puke about .9.. opperated well .ii. times—
wednesday much the ſame Daughter uſed ſome other
applications which appeard to relieve the pain ..~
have been greatly tryed with pain this week. —
fryday daughter viſited in town —— in the Eve — Dr Butler
came . ſatt: morn— he, daugh:, & Mrs Williams ſet out for
Brimfield

Nov:.2. Lords-day Mr Hop: Galations .5. & .2. behold I
Paul ſay unto you if ye be circumciſed Chriſt ſhall
profit you nothing. — & Mark .6 & .52. for they
conſidered not the miracle of the loaves for their hearts
were hardened . we at meeting in the eve; Mr Phelps
read two ſermons fathers provoke not your children &c
upon the management of children — exceeding good directions
Monday viſit at Mr Dan Cooks Mrs Ruth ſheldon there
tueſday the miſſionary Committee met here Mrs
ſhipman viſit here came in the morning. —
ſatt: went to attend the funeral of old Mr
Jonathan Cook got there juſt as the prayer was done
I ſtopt at Major Eraſtus ſmiths a few moment
ſoon home after we returned from the grave — —

Nov: 9.. Lords-day Mr Lyman from Eccleſiaſtes .12.
& .5. becauſe man goeth to his long home & the mourners

go about the ſtreets — & Revelations .14. v. 6 & I ſaw another angel fly thro' the midſt of heaven having the everlaſting Goſpel to preach unto them that dwell on the earth, & to every nation, & kindred, & tongue, & people, — monday Mr Phelpſ, & I, ſet out about .8. for Dalton, got to deacon Williams's half paſt .5. tueſday morning ſet off about .10. Lodged at Sheffield; tavern, ſet out early, got to Litchfield about .2. found all well had ſome rain thurſday our children & we went to ſouth farms dined at Eſq Morris's — ſoon back, had company at at Mr Huntington. — fryday we all viſited at Judge Reeve's, ſatt. very rainy

---

Nov: 16. Lords day Mr Huntington from Luke .18. ch. begining with the .10. vers to the .15. two men went up into the temple to pray &c. — monday about half paſt .8. we ſet out for home lodged at Southwich Mc Kenny poor tavern. — came to Aunt Phelps's to breakfaſt, got home in ſafety half paſt .2. Lord great is thy goodneſs. may true gratitude be engraven on our hearts. — Dan Cook came with us from Litchfield — been to carry home ~~went~~ ant Ruth

---

Nov: .23 Lords-day. Mr Seth Smith, Deacon Seth's ſon pr-d Romans .3. v. 28. therefore we conclude that a man is juſtified by faith without the deeds of the law — & Acts ·7· & ·51· ye ſtiff-necked & uncircumciſed in heart & ears, ye do always reſiſt the holy Ghoſt as your fathers did ſo do ye — ſpoke very well we at meeting in the eve: — Mr Phelps read a ſermon from Weatherſpoon on truſt in God — wedneſday fifty nine years old — O Lord may I walk more cloſely with thee, be more heavenly minded, more conformed to thy will, rejoicing in all thy dealings endeavouring the promotion of thy Glory — praying always with all prayer — feeling my entire dependence upon thee for every bleſsing. — thurſday thankſgiving-day Mr Hop: 1ſt Chronicles ·16· & ·34· — O give thanks unto the Lord for he is good, for his mercy endureth forever — we ſpent the eve — att Dr Porters — fryday we at General Porters Dr Hop: — Mr Gaylord & wife, brother Warner & wife, drank tea & ſupper · together

Nov: ·29· Lords-day Mr Hop: Epheſians ·1· & ·8· wherein he hath abounded toward us, in all wiſdom & prudence. — & 1ſt Peter ·2· & ·7· to you therefore which believe he is precious. — monday Jacob ſmiths wife came here early in the after noon about mitbe ſhe has lived with her about ſix weeks came from, went from William Dickinſon's to Jacob ſmiths — tueſday Dr Hop: Mrs Riddle — Dr Porter & wife viſit here — wedneſday deacon ſeth & wife, & their ſon ſeth, & a Mr Griſwold ſchool-maſter, viſit here thurſday Lecture Mr Parſons from Revelations: 3 & 17. 18 becauſe thou ſayeſt

1806 I am rich & encreased with goods &c — after meeting we took tea & spent the eve at Major Erastus Smiths Mr Parsons with us -- fryday at Brothers .. William Dickinson & wife there —

December. 7. Lords-day Mr Hop: from John. 3. & I am the good shepherd, the good shepherd giveth his life &c & Psalm. 26. & 11. but as for me I will walk in mine integrity redeem me & be merciful unto me - — O this stupid creature has once more been at the Lords table O for sincerity, how dreadful to be a hypocrite! Lord save me or I perish, search to the bottom, shew me the vileness of my heart — I have been reading Hawies sermons. How far I short I fall of what the true child of God is, or ought to be — dear saviour hast thou not said, come unto me & I will give you life — why put forth Almighty power saviour of sinners & draw this unworthy soul to thy self we at meeting in the eve:— monday Polly Cooley & her sister Hannah here & staid ~~[illegible]~~ long eno' to drink tea a Mr Goodwin drove the sleigh tuesday brother warner & sister, William Dickinson, & wife visit here — wednesday Mr Phelps & I visit at Andrew Cooks. Mitty was brought there this night to stay there a while to help his wife — O God thou who hast the residue of the spirit grant its divine influences & teachings on her heart for Jesus sake amen. — thursday at Massor Moses Porter a number of friends there a fine supper — fryday we visit at William Hodges Mrs Newton & Dr John Hodge & wife there a very stormy night

December 14. Mr Parsons from 1st Peter. 4. 18. & if the righteous scarcely are saved where shall the ungodly & the sinner appear — monday visit at Mr Shipmans tuesday we crossed the river, called at Mr Lymans, he & his wife went to brother Dickinson with us, Polly Cooley was married to Mr Wells, of Whatley son of the minister there who was there & wife a goodly number of friends we all went with em to his ~~habita~~ habitation we got home about 9. tuesday Mrs Gaylord a good visit here, he came to supr thursday we took tea & spent the evening at Mr Hopkins's with a large number of friends on Lawyer Porters account, who now lives with his family in Newhaven & spent the evening with us, appears very well indeed to God be all the praise —

Decem: 21. Lords-day Mr Hop: from Romans. 8 & 32 he that spared not his owne son &c — & Matthew. 22. & 5. & but they made light of it — we at meeting in the eve — monday night we at Dr Porters nightly meeting — tuesday Chester Gaylord & wife his sister Betsey

viſit here — wedneſday Mrs Hop: viſit here Cap:t came
took tea ſpend the eve. thurſday viſit to Mrs Newton's
fryday General Porter here Moſes & wife

Decem: 28. Lords-day Mr Hop: from Luke. 11. & 28.
but he ſaid yea rather bleſsed are they who hear the
word of God & keep it. — & Pſalm. 37. & 13.
the Lord ſhall laugh at him for he ſeeth that his
day is coming — monday we viſit at Mr Windſor
ſmiths Major Eraſtus & wife there. — tueſday widow
Newton here to fix an old Great-coat for Robert
Fraiſer a black boy he came to live here about the 12.
of laſt month — this day we had 3. very large hogs
kill'd — wedneſday they were nearly tryed into Lard —
thurſday I tryed the leaves, into Lard, for my own uſe
& we made a viſit at Mr Enos Smiths the old
gentleman's

January. 4. 1807. Lords-day Mr Hop: from Pſalm
119. 59. & 60th verſes, I tho't on my ways & turned my
feet unto thy teſtimonies, I made haſt & delayed not
to keep thy commandments — in the eve we up
at the meetin Mr Seth Smith preach'd from Matt: 6. &
10. thy kingdom come — monday eve Mr Phelps at Dr
Porters meeting — tueſday Mr Phelps & I went to Hatfield
took Mr Lyman & wife into our ſleigh went to Conway
to Eſq Billings (the miſſionary Comittee met there) lodg'd

·498· wedneſday fore-noon went to Mr Emerſons (the miniſte 1807.
a widower) took him went to Eſq Eliſha Billings's &
din'd - Eſq William & wife there _ between 3. & 4. we ſet off
for home - took tea at Mr Wells's got home about 9. -
~~wedneſday~~ thurſday went into town did many arrants - fryday Mr
Wells & wife here, took dinner & fanny Lyman with 'em - Jeſt
at night Mr Phelps & I went with 'em to Mr Lymans ſpent the
eve

Jan: 11. Lords-day Mr Hop: John. 9. & 1.2 verſes & as
Jeſus paſſed by he ſaw a man that was blind from his birth
& his deciples aſked him ſaying maſter who did ſin this man
or his parents that he was born blind - (we at eve-g meeting
Mr Seth ſmith ſr in the after-noon John 1. & 29 - the next day
John ſeeth Jeſus coming unto him & ſaith behold the Lamb of God - monday John Hibbard
& wife, Cabel ſmith & wife, viſit here - tueſday Mr Phelps & I
went to the funeral of the widow ſmith but the prayer was
ended before we arrived at Hatfield — then Mr Lyman & wife went
with us, made a viſit at Coll:l Maltbey's - wedneſday viſit
at the widow Goodmans Dr Hop: Mrs Riddle, widow
Jeruſha ſmith, brother Warner & wife, & Mrs Hills
ſhe came home with us - thurſday Mrs Lyman,
Captn Billings's wife, Rebackah Dickinſon, viſit here
fryday brother Dickinſon & wife, Luke Wells & wife
ſhe was Polly Cooley viſit here - left us about 8. — Satt: Jeſt at
night Mrs ~~Le~~ Hills left us went too her brothers
Dr Porters

Jan: 18. Lords-day Mr Hop: Pſalm 78. 34-ver when
he ſlew them then they ſought him. & 1ſt Epiſtle

.1807 1ſt John .4. & .18 there is no fear in love &c.
monday Dr Parſons his ſiſter Hannah, & Eunice Gideon's daughter viſit here, I ſent for Mr Phelps, (~~he with others~~ ~~were ſetting Pews ſold .45.~~) he got home about 1. tueſday he went to Northampton, to Mr Gaylord's in the morning, — wedneſday ſold Pews .45. thurſday viſit Mr William Dickinſon's

---

Jan: 25. Lords-day Mr Hop: Luke .18. & .30, who ſhall not recieve manifold more in this preſent time, & in the world to come life everlaſting. & Acts .4. & .31. him hath God exalted &c to give repentance unto Iſrael, & forgiveneſs of ſins. — in the eve we attended meeting — monday night we went to the ſchool-houſe heard a Mr Criſſey from Pſalm .49. & .8 for the redemption of the ſoul is precious, & it ceaſeth forever. wedneſday viſit Mrs Walker's — Major Moſes Porter's wife there, our huſbands there in the eve to tea — thurſday attended Lecture Mr Seth Smith from Matt: 6. & 10. thy kingdom come. — went to Dr Porters took tea — in the eve at deacon Seth's a meeting (before the ſacrament Satt: Miſs Mary Lord came here from ~~Litchfield~~ her Uncle Lyman's at Northampton, belongs to Litchfield

---

Feb: .1. Lords-day Mr Sanderſon from Iſaiah .26. & 4 truſt ye in the Lord forever — for in the Lord Jehovah is everlaſting ſtrength — & 1ſt Peter .4. & .18. if the righteous ſcarcely are ſaved where ſhall the ungodly & the ſinner appear. in the eve Miſs Lord went with us to meeting, ſtay'd at Mr Dan Cooks — monday ſhe went to Capt Hop: — this day been at the Lords table hope I

felt ſome degree of gratitude to the father,
ſon, & holly Ghoſt, that ſalvation is procured
for poor loſt ſinners — & that his Church
ſhall be filled. — monday morn: we
ſet off for Boſton — got to Brookfield about .3.
left me, went back to ſee after two ſleighs he
had back — he lodged at Blairs — came on in
the morning — took me, we went on to the upper
Monroe's — wedneſday night we got to our ſons
before .9. found 'em all comfortable, in body
O thou ſovereign Lord of all, be pleas'd to diſpoſe
his mind aright for Jeſus ſake. — thurſday eve
we went to Dr Eckleys meeting — heard a young Mr
Huntington from Revellations .3. 4. 19. be zealous
ſatt: we all din'd Judge Parſons's — out, doing
buſineſs every day.

Feb: 8 · Lords-day, we heard a Mr Colman — Luke
.19. the ſtory of Zaccheus. — we din'd at Mr
William Parſons's — after-noon — Pſalm.
I will ſet the Lord always before me — monday about
.11. we left 'em all comfortable, ſally has been abed
.5. weeks, we got to Williams's — tueſday ſet
out, got to Capt Hitchcocks again in Brookfield
wedneſday before .4. we got home found all cleverly

1809. had a bad cold my ſelf — before 6. Mr Hunting- his wife, & youngeſt child got here — ſurely father we are loaded with thy temporal bleſſings yet ſurely we are not content with that for a portion — pray father give us a portion in thy love. thurſday we all went to ſee Mrs Wells ſhe was Polly Cooley — Parſon Wells & wife there — fryday all a viſit at Dr Parſons's —

Feb: 15. Lords day Mr Huntington from ~~[illegible]~~. Luke. 24. v. 32. and they ſaid one to another did not our hearts burn within us while he talked with us by the way & while he opened to us the ſcriptures. — Daughter ſtay'd at home all day — & in the eve we all went, monday very unwell — tueſday Mr H: & wife viſit at deacon ſeth Mr Phelps, attended the miſſionary meeting at Hatfeild, & I was unwell — thur fryday we all viſit at Major Eraſtus ſmiths, her mother (deacon Williams's wife of Dalton) there — a large collection I truſt of chriſtian freinds — before we ſeperate Mr Huntington prayed, how good it is to meet & part thus, deacon ſeth & wife, Dr Porter & wife, Mr Gaylord & wife, & Mrs Hills

Feb: 22. Lords day Mr Huntington went to Northampton this morning to to preach I ſtay'd with the child, daughter at meeting Mr Hops: / Hoſea. 13. & 9. — O Iſrael thou haſt deſtroyed thy ſelf, but in me is thine help — I at meeting afternoon Daughter at home — we had a letter this day that brought the news Edward was dead. — he died laſt Tueſday night about eleven, took unwel about noon. O God may this providence work wonders upon all our hearts — open dear Lord, eyes, & hearts, by thy own power,

- Mr Huntington got back jest at dark - 1807.

Monday Dr Hop: visit here — betsey fixd a bonnet & gown of mine for mourning, for our dear Edward wednesday Mr Huntington wife & Bethiah (the babe) left us, the horse & sleigh got into the river at the shore, down against the house - they come back - dryed the cloathes, mended the tongue of the cutter, set out again Lord be pleased to guide & gaurd them, to thy heavenly kingdom

this week a mallancolly week - he was born August 17 - 1804 died Febr 17 - 1807.

our dear, our beloved, Edward is no more!

last wednesday Mr Aaron Cleavland came here jest befor Mr H & wife left us staid a while

---

March. 1. Lords-day Mr Hop: Luke 1 & 46 - 47 & mary said my soul doth magnify the Lord - & my spirit hath rejoiced in God my saviour - this day we desired the prayers of Gods people that the death of our dear Grand-child in Boston might be for our spirtual good - I hope we were sincere, Lord give thy spirit to seal our hearts to thy self. God is just he may do what he pleases with his own! monday visit at brothers - at Dr Porters meeting in the eve - tuesday Mr Phelps at Northampton attended the funeral of old Madam Dwight. - Mrs Gaylord, Capt'n Elisha Dickinson's wife, & their daughter young Enos Smiths wife, visit here - Mr Gaylord, Capt Dickinson came to supper, wednesday General Porters wife came fore-noon her babe very unwel - he came before sunset - they left us immediately after tea. thursday singing Lecture a Mr Hoop pr - from the 100. Psalm 2 verse. come before his presence with singing. - last Lords-day Mr Hopkins's text in the after-noon was in Isaiah -

·1807· .63.&.7· I will mention the Lovingneſſes of the Lord & the praiſes of the Lord &c) — ly at General Porters to ſupper with many others the ſinging maſter too — the miniſter who preached this day brother to the ſinging maſter — fryday I viſit at Mrs Shipmans Sally there — ſoon a Mr Lyman, a Mr Done — a Mr Johnſon, with their wives from Nankament made a viſit there

---

March. 8. Lords-day we Mr Phelps & I, went to the Mills heard Mr Montague a baptiſt preacher from Luke. 9. & 41. 42. & Jeſus anſwered & ſaid unto her Martha, Martha, thou art careful & troubled about many things — but one thing is needful. — the meeting was at Elihu Smiths his wife was buried after the meeting ſhe died very ſuddenly fryday morning in the afternoon he preached again at John Hibbard from Mark. 13. & 37. and what I ſay unto you I ſay unto all watch they had a ſon two years & three months old, died yeſterday of an illneſs leſs than. 24. hours, buried after the laſt ſermon Lord grant theſe deaths may have a good effect upon all our hearts — wedneſday viſit at Mr Hoſs: thurſday Sally Williams, came here in the morning, to ſtay. fryday Capt Hopkins, & his wives brother, Mr Thompſon returning from Congreſs, called here, — Mr Phelps ſpent the evening with a number of gentlemen ſtook tea firſt & ſpent the eve at Capt Hopkins

---

March. 15. Lords-day Mr Wright a candidate from Pſalm. 91. & . 1. he that dwelleth in the ſecret place of the moſt high, ſhall abide a bide under the ſhadow of the Almighty. & Proverbs. 29. & . 1. he that being often reproved hardeneth his neck, ſhall ſuddenly be deſtroyed & that without remedy. — Sally went home with us, when we went to meeting in the morning — we at meeting in the evening heard Mr Wright Luke .15. & 20. & he aroſe & came to his father. but when he was yet a great way off his father ſaw him, & had compaſſion, & ran & fell on his neck & kiſſed him. — Monday widow Chikab ſmith & her ſon major ſmiths wife, viſit here — he came to tea tueſday Dr Porter & wife, viſit here. —

Fryday morn about .4. Mr Phelps & I ſet off for Boſton. — he ſent on a number of cattle wedneſday. we lodged at Hobards in Leiceſter. Satt: went to Vallitines in Northborough to breakfaſt, reached Boſton about ſeven — we had a ſorrowful pleaſant meeting — I went, becauſe our dear Edward was dead, to join my tears with my childrens —

March. 22. Lords-day — a young Mr Huntington preach'd .2d. Kings. 5. & .11.12. but Naaman was wroth & went away & ſaid: Behold I thot he will ſurely come out to me & ſtand & call on the name of the Lord his God & ſtrike his hand over the place, & recover the leper. — are not Abana, & Pharper, rivers of Damoſcus, ~~rivers~~ better than all the watters of Iſrael? may I not waſh in them & be clean? ſo he turned & went away in a rage. — compared the ſelf-righteous ſoul to this ~~leprous~~ leprous man — God ways are diſpiſed, & ways of our own contriving are prefered by us. — in the afternoon Mr Kirkland from

Monday my huſband & ſon went to Cambridge to diſpoſe of the cattel — Daughter & I went out to do a few arrands, called on Mrs: & Miſs: Mac. George — our huſbands got home firſt

friends called often, I went out no more –
fryday morn: after .7. we ſet out for home – lodged at
Jones's three miles on this ſide of Worceſter got there about .8.
very bad travelling – ſatt: ſet off about .6. – got to Melle
in Belchertown about .5. – ſet off again about .6. reach
home half paſt .11. – but ſuch a muddy going I never
went in before – pray God to give us gratitude to thee
for all thy favours

March.29. Lords-day Mr Hop: from Luke.12. & .36.
& be ye yourſelves, like unto men, that wait for their Lord
& Lamentations .3. & .38 – Out of the mouth of the moſt
high proceedeth not evil & good? – monday ~~&~~ & tueſday
Mr Phelps keept pretty cloſe – wedneſday Mr Shipman viſit
here, he came before night, to ſupper – thurſday Lecture
Mr Seth Smith from 1st of John .4. & .19. we love him
becauſe he firſt loved us. – we took tea at Mr Gaylord with other
Cotton Dickinſons wife & their ſon Joſiah's wife & William Di
wife, we came home before dark, did not ſtay to the meeting
at deacon Seths it was ſo very ſtormy. – fryday
Mr Phelps went into town in the morning to meet the committe
& ſelect-men I went with him, to Cotton Dickinſon, got
young Mrs D: to cut & baſte a callico gown. after
three, made viſit deacon Seth's Mr Phelps came by night

April.5. Lords-day Mr Hop: – Hebrews .10. & .5. wherefore
when he cometh into the world, he ſaith ſacrifice & offering
thou wouldeſt not but a body haſt thou prepared me. – this
day have been with thy own dear children Lord at thy table
alas have I any lot or portion there – I fear when the ſaviour
looked upon the ~~we~~ ~~wig~~ gueſt he might have ſaid unto me

.507. whence comest thou here? not having on a weding a 1807.
weding garment. — but how can it be obtained? only by the purchase
of Christ, & application of the holy spirit, O father
of mercies, I would desire to bow at the foot of sovereign
grace & cry with the Cyrophenecian woman —
the dogs eat the crumbs that fall from their masters
table. willingly would I go humble, & mourning, thro
this pilgrimage, if thereby I could glorify God — yes dear
Lord, I think I feel a satisfaction that I am in thy hands,
afternoon. 35. Isaiah. 5. vers then the eyes of the blind
shall be oppened, & the ears of the deaf shall be unstop'd
then shall the lame man leap as an hart, & the tongue
of the dumb sing. &c. — monday Mr Phelps gone all
day to free-mens meeting to choose Governor & other
officers — tuesday concert of prayer — Mr Seth Smith
read in a book of Mr Edwards's of Northampton
upon the mellinium. after meeting went to Mr
Hops:, Mrs Gaylord too. thursday fast-day Mr Hops:
from Jeremiah. 4. & 18: thy ways & thy doings have
procured these things unto thee &c — friday killed hogs. 2.
Satt: evening about. 8. Capt Hops: came, I went with him.
about half past. 9. his wife was safely delivered of a son
weigh'd near. 9. ll

April. 12. Lords-day Mr Lyman from 1st Corr: .10. &
.9. 10. neither let us tempt Christ as some of them
also tempted & were distroyed of serpents. neither murmer ye &c
tuesday Jonathan Warners wife here in the fore-noon left us
about. 4. — made soap these two days. wednesday

1809. Mr Phelps: went to Northampton for Malt, Jacob Smiths mother rode up here with him in the waggon — fryday Lawyer Porter, & the Dr wife here a good fore-noon visit, he lives at Newhaven apears a very bright Christian — Lord hast thou not heard the many prayers which have been put up for him: surely now may our mouth be filled with praises to him who has abundantly answered our desires — let us pray, & never faint, jest at night Mrs Smith went home, her son came for her

---

April .19. Mr Hop: from Phillippians .2. v.9. ~~& Revel~~ ~~times~~ wherefore God hath highly exalted him & given him a name which is above every name — & Revelations .20. v.12. ~~the~~ & I saw the dead both small & great stand before God. — & the books were opened — & another book was opened, which is the book of life &c. — wednesday William Dickinson wife in the fore-noon, he to supper. — thursday I into town off arrands drank tea with Mrs Hop: Mrs Gaylord there

---

April .26. Lords-day Mr Fisher, a young candidate from Luke .10. v.16. & he that dispiseth me, dispiseth him that sent me — &.2d Corr: .5. v.10: for we must all appear before the judgement seat of Christ &c. — tuesday attended the funeral of old Mr Timothy Hopkins Dr Hopkins's brother Mr Lyman made the prayer. — I stayed at William Dickinsons till funeral time — — after, went to General Porters. Satt: had a letter from Mr Huntington — betsey had a son born the satturday night before about eleven. weighed. 10.ll 2/4 Lord thy mercies are great — may our gratitude be great

May ·3· Lords-day Mr Hop: from Ephesians
·4· & ·23· and be renewed in the spirit of your
mind — & from Job ·14· & ·12· so man lieth down
& riseth not: till the heavens be no more, they shall
not awake, nor be raised out of their sleep till the heavens be no more
we rode round by our tan-house & came out into
& ca~~[illegible]~~ Amherst road
overflowed —, been very high Colmans bridge water
more than a fortnight, tuesday the missionaries met
here, Dr Lyman, Mr Waite — when they went away,
Mr Phelps, & I, into town he to attend the men who
are framing the meeting-house, I visit at Erastus
Mather's, deacon Seth's wife, & Mrs Gaylord there.—
fryday my husband & I set off for Litchfield – dined at
Aunt Phelps's in west-field I lodged at Simsbury
at Coll'l Humphrey's, breakfasted at the same name in
Canton, got to Mr Huntington's about one – found all
well – (they had a son born the 25. of April – 11. at night)
daughter about any where – pray Lord may we feel grateful –

May ·10· Lords-day Mr Huntington from Romans. 11.7 &
9. what then? Israel hath not obtained that which he seeketh for;
but the election hath obtained it, & the rest were blinded.—
in the eve – Col'l Huntington, & his wife, & Mrs Woolcut
(her husband unwell). Judge Reeve. Mrs Chandler all in.—
monday – Mrs Reeve, & Miss Shelden there – in the eve –
we all but daughter, at Mr Woolcuts. – — tuesday morn: set out
for home – lodged at Aunts – got home about one wednesday

1807.
found all in ſafety — Barzilia came back with us:
thurſday rode into town of arrands. took tea at Mr ſhipman
ſatt: I rode into town of arrands — Jeſt at night, Mr
Andrews Cooks wife here — fryday Major Eraſtus ſmith's
wife, with a Miſs Dickinſon, a couſin of hers called here

May. 17. Lords-day Mr ſcranton of Guilford from 1ſt
Theſſalonians. 5. & . 19. quench not the ſpirit — —
after-noon Mr Oſgood a candidate from Luke. 12. & . 8. 9
alſo I ſay unto you whoſoever ſhall confeſs me before men
him ſhall the ſon of man alſo confeſs before the angels
of God. but he that denieth me before men, ſhall be
denied before the angels of God — a moſt excellent
ſermon — in the eve: we attended again he preached
from ~~Job~~ Proverbs. 13. & . 15. good underſtanding giveth
favour: but the way of tranſgreſſors is hard — we came
home in a ſmart rain — monday viſit at Major
Moſes Porters — Mrs Walker, general Porter's wife, Mrs
Hills all there — — tueſday general Porters 3, their daughters,
ſuſa & betſey Hubbard, all came here on foot. wedneſday
Mrs Hop: & Mrs Gaylord here — toward night Mr Enos ſmith
& wife came here — thurſday ſiſter Dickinſon, & her
daughter Wells, viſit here, — fryday Eſq Billings & wife
here to dine — we went with them made a viſit at
Major Eraſtus ſmiths, Mrs Gaylord & Capt Dickinſons
wife — deacon ſmith & wife there — ſatt: Mrs John
Hibbard here to ſee how I made cheeſe — ſhe came laſt
night, lodged here

May. 24. Lords-day Mr Hop: Exodus. 20. & . 10.

but the ſeventh is the ſabbath of the Lord thy God - &c
& from Acts - [illegible].15. & .18. known unto God are
all his works from the begining of the world - we
attended meeting ~~evening~~ in the eve - Monday Mr Phelps
ſet off for Boſton (took Barzilla) to attend General
Court. — wedneſday Judge ſtrongs widow &
ſalome Parſons viſit here. thurſday Mrs ſhipman
viſit here, fryday & ſatturday made candles near .50. wt

May .31. Lords-day Mr Oliver preached from John
.5. & .25. verily, verily, I ſay unto you the hour is
coming, & now is when the dead ſhall hear the
voice of the ſon of God & they that hear ſhall live.
& John .9. & .4. I muſt work the works of him that
ſent me, while it is day: the night cometh, wherein
no man can work. I walked to meeting this day -
the widow Chiliab brought me home, ~~at night~~ —
after meeting - wedneſday Polly warner & Hariet ſtone
here. thurſday they were ſent for home about noon,
this day. Lecture before the communion Mr Worceſter
from iſt Epiſtle John .4. & 7. every one that loveth
is born of God I could not go - fryday Mrs Gaylord here early
fore-noon - Juſt at night Mr Phelps came home - left
Barzilia (tarried at Boſton - — Mrs Gaylord left us
to attend an evening meeting Mr Worceſter preached

1809 we did not go - faſt: a rainy day - & it rained 512.
from my old eyes, as faſt as it did abroad, in proper ~~pro~~proportion - oh how I did cry - ſeems to me, I never ſhed more tears in one day

---

June .7. Lords-day Mr Parſons a candidate from Colloſſians .3. & .4. when Chriſt who is our life ſhall appear then ſhall ye alſo appear with him in Gory. afternoon Matt: 22. & .11 & 12. & when the king came in &c - - & he was ſpeechleſs. - communion day. Lord what will become of this ſoul of mine - do I love the Lord or no, am I his or am I not? - O for the ſpirit of the Lord to ſearch me, to enable me to ſearch myſelf Dreadful beyond conception, to be caſt off finally. was ever one ſo ſtupid! - dear Jeſus unleſs thou look me into repentance, & faith, ſurely there is no help - but all things are poſſible O Lord God Almighty, with thee. in the evening we at meeting, he preached from Pſalms .118th & 8. vers it is better to truſt in the Lord than to put confidence in ~~[illegible]~~ man.

monday Mrs ſhipman & I rode to Haukanum for a book I lent there, Mrs Oſburn Memoirs - tueſday Mr ſtockwel buried we at the funeral, Mrs Walker, Mrs Azariah Dickinſon, & I, viſit at Mr ſhipmans wedneſday. about .9. Oclock we went into town, heard Mr Hop: he prayed on the frame of the new meeting-houſe they ſoon began the raiſing. I ſtop't at Mr Hop: till ſeveral ſticks of timber were raiſed. - got home after; 9. left at night. ~~we~~ rode down again for Mr Phelps we drank tea at Mr Hopkins's - thurſday Major Eraſtus ſmiths, wife, & her Couſin, Miſs Dickinſon viſit here fryday went to General Porters ſhe & I went to Dr Porters Moſes's wife there & others.

June. 14. Lords day Mr Hop: from Micah. 6. & .8. and what doth the Lord thy require of thee, but to do juſtly, & to love mercy, & to walk humbly with thy God. at meeting in the eve: Mr Robbins read a peice upon chriſtian kindneſs, & love. thirty ſeven aniverſaries have I ſeen of our weding day.— my feelings this day have been tender, & ſolemn. when I remember, what my expectations were before I married, reſpecting a life of religious converſation, & mutual enjoyment of the things of God — I am almoſt ready to ſink in diſcouragement my huſband has treated me with that reſerve & diſtance which I little expected.— but probably the cauſe is in me — he finds not that inducement to converſe upon experimental religion perhaps, which is requiſite to a free Union & endearing interchanging of tho'ts & affections.— O how ought my heart ~~ought~~ to be humbled, low in the duſt before God, that the priviledge which I ſo ardently deſired, & confidently expected, has been almoſt wholly denied me — yet if the ſaviour will be my guide, & director, by the influences of the holy ſpirit upon my heart, how willingly, & chearfully, will I bid fare-well to all expectations from creatures. — Mr Hop: text after-noon was Eccleſiaſtes. 6. & .6. do not all go to one place. — monday viſit Mr Gaylords ſiſter Warner there. — this day the raiſing of the meeting-houſe was compleated. — (begun laſt wedneſday) except the ſteeple. — Mr Hop: went upon the frame again, & returned for praiſe & thankſgiving to God for the great ~~ſucceſs~~ proſperity which has been given thro' the whole buſineſs — wedneſday we rode to Mr Hatfield

1807. to brother Dickinſons, ſoon returned to Mr Lymans, got home about dark – thurſday Dr Porters wife viſit here Dr here to tea

June :21. Lords-day Mr Rockwood a candidate preaching at old ſpringfield ſpreached here. ~~Mark~~ ~~M~~ Luke . 15 . & . 18. I will ariſe & go to my father. & from Proverbs. 15 & .3 the eyes of the Lord are in every place, beholding the evil & the good. in the evening we heard Mr Spring from Matt: .11. & . 28 . 29 . & . 30 verſes. come unto me all ye that labour & are heavy laden, & I will give you reſt. &c monday at major Porters, Mr a large collection of friends Mr ~~Spring~~ Spring & wife, Mrs Foot from Troy – many others. we attended Meeting at Dr Porters in the eve – tueſday we attended the funeral of old Mrs. Gale, came directly home – wedneſday Mrs Foot Mrs, ~~Mr~~ Walker, major Moſes Porters wife, viſit here he came to tea about .5. Capt Hitchcock & daughter came here, (they ſhe lives at Brookfield) – ſoon charles Phelps, from Newmarlborough came – fryday morn: the ſtrangers left us, the others wedneſday night – this day Mrs Weſt viſi here all day – ſatt: Mrs Spring, & ſally williams, Mrs Gaylord, Mrs Hop: viſit here

June .28. Lords-day a Mr ſmith of Newſalem in new Hampſhire preached from Phillippians . 2 . & . 5 . let this mind be in you which was alſo in Chriſt Jeſus – & John 16. & .14. he ſhall glorify me, for he ſhall take of mine & ſhall ſhew it unto you – fine ſermons – we did not go in the eve – monday viſit General Porters, Mr Spring

& a great many others there, Mr Spring got back from the weſtward before night he went laſt tueſday, they came to Hadley the Satt: before — tueſday viſit at Mrs Walkers — Mrs Foot & others there, — wedneſday. brother Warner & ſiſter viſit here — thurſday Mrs Hills came fore-noon — left us at night — fryday Mr William Hodge & wife viſit here — two Miſs Phelps's of Northampton & Linda Dickinſon here a little while

---

July .5. Lords-day, Mr Hop: from Pſalm .66. & .7. he ruleth by his power forever — & from .109. but I give myſelf unto prayer — we went in the evening. monday Cheſter Gaylords wife & betſey viſit here — tueſday conſert of prayer — Mr Phelps read in a book of Mr Edwards upon the Melleniam — I viſit at widow Hubbards General Porters wife, & her ſiſter Suſa there, & deacon Seths wife. wedneſday Generals wife, viſit here — —

July .12. Lords-day Mr Hop: Ezekiel .2. & .7. & thou ſhalt ſpeak my words unto them, whether they will hear, or whether they will forbear, for they are moſt rebellious. & from Jeremiah .12. & .2. thou art near in their mouth, & far from from their reins .. — tueſday Polly ~~williams~~ Williams & Eraſtus Naſhes wife, with her two children, been to Amherſt called here, Jonathan Warner & wife & two children came all ſtayed to tea — wedneſday made cherry-pies — thurſday Mrs Gaylord, Mrs Hop: viſit there — Satt: night a ſingular night remembered the trouble I had felt .13. years ago. the wormwood, & the gall, my ſoul hath them ſtill in rem &c

July . 19 . Lords-day Mr Hop: from Hebrews . 6 . & . 12 . who throug
faith & patience inherit the promiſes — & Deutrenomy . 30 . & . 2
for he is thy life & the length of thy days . — monday viſit Dr
Porters, deacon Williams there, her father we ſtay'd to eve-
meeting, tueſday fore-noon he rode up here ſtay'd an hour
cr.2.6. wedneſday Mr Phelps into town upon buſineſs I wen
with him ſtay'd at Mr Azariah Dickinſon's, ſhe quite
unwel got home very early, did not ſtay to tea, found
Aunt Phelps & her ſiſter Mather here . thurſday they
left us toward night — laſt tueſday juſt at night Mr Phelps
& I rode into town of arrands . —

July . 26 . Lords-day Mr Wells of Whateley from Romans
14 . & . 9 . for to this end Chriſt both died, & roſe, & revived
that he might be Lord both of the dead & living — & from
Matt: 12 . & . 41 . And the men of Nineveh . &c —
tueſday the ſhowers of rain, were the moſt copious
I ever ſaw juſt at night Deacon Williams & his ſon
John's wife in a moſt tremendous ſhower, when it
a tittle abated, they went on to his daughters, Maſon
Eraſtus Smith's — thurſday Mr Lyman preach'd a
Lecture before communion from Luke . 15 . & . 21 .
the ſon ſaid unto him, father I have ſinned againſt
heaven & in thy ſight & am no more worthy to be
called thy ſon, took tea at Mr Hop: Mr Lyman &
Dolly Williams — Satt: fore-noon Widow Rhoda
Montague here called here a few moments, & I into town
of arrands, after-noon — fryday Dr Porters wife
& Eraſtus Smith — John Williams & wife & little ſon
of Conway here a ſhort viſit left us before tea .

Auguſt 2. Lords-day Mr Hop: Pſalm .138. & 6. though the Lord be high, yet hath he reſpect unto the lowly. & John .6. & .33. for the bread of God is he which cometh down from heaven, & giveth life unto the world. — again have I ſet at thy table dear Lord — but alas! when I view my heart & ſee how diſta how far ſhort of that fervor & love which ought to be in lively excerciſe, I am ready to fear there is no grace bleſſed ſpirit come, take poſſeſion or I periſh - dear Jeſus the power is thine — thou canſt make me clean oh that thou wouldſt effect, I will — be thou clean. — tueſday Mrs Shipman called here a moment — Mr Phelps & I, into town viſit at William Dickinſons — John Hibbards wife there, the men, & George Hibbard too, at tea wedneſ I rode into town of arrands — ſatt: mitte here hav not been here for a long time. —

Auguſt .9. Lords-day Mr Hop: Luke .6. & .13. I will be thou clean — fore-noon Iſaiah .3. & .11. wo to the wicked it ſhall be ill with him, for the reward of his hands ſhall be given him — tueſday Mr Hop: viſit here — wedneſday Major Eraſtus's wife & her ſiſter Dolly Williams took tea here this day made reaping cake — thurſday our harveſt-day very light indeed — it is thot not Engliſh grain eno for our own family, but we have many favours — a great abundance of many things, may mercies, & loſſes, all work for good to us. — fryday viſit at widow Rhoda Montague Mrs Ely from Springfield & others there, — Mr Phelps to tea. ſatt: Mrs Ely a widow Prat of Hartford here.

1087 - to tea

Auguſt. 16. Lords-day. Mr Hop: from. Romans. 4: v. 25. who was delivered for our offences & raiſed again for our juſtification — & from Eccleſiaſtes 3. v. 20. all go unto one place: all are of the duſt, & all turn to duſt again — wedneſday Mrs ſhipman viſit here — fryday I viſit at Mr Gaylords, Mr Phelps to tea

---

Auguſt. 23. Lords day Mr Hop: John. 3. v. 3. Jeſus anſwered & ſaid unto him, verily, verily, I ſay unto the thee, except a man be born again, he cannot ſee the kingdom of God & 1st Peter 3. v. 19. by which alſo he went & preached unto the ſpirits in priſon we attended evening meeting. + my huſband read in Knox's eſſays, we have prety ſteadily attended, this ſummer — monday ~~Mr Phelps~~ ſet out for New-ſalem, to lay roads — tueſday got home fore-noon — after-noon ~~[illegible]~~ Dr Porters wife & I viſit Mr ſhipmans the men there to tea. — fryday attended the funeral of Eraſtus Naſhes child — took tea at Mr Hop:s — Satt: we rode into town found Jonathan Warners child was not to be buried this day

---

Auguſt 30. Lords-day Mr Brainard miniſter at Pelham from Geneſis 7. v. 16. & the Lord ſhut him in — Iſaiah 35. v. 8. & an high way ſhall be there, & a way, & it ſhall be called the way of holineſs: the unclean ſhall not paſs over it; but it ſhall be for thoſe: the wayfaring men tho fools ſhall not err therein — in the eve & from Hebrews 13. v. 2. be not forgetful to entertain ſtrangers: for thereby ſome have entertained Angels unawares. — this day Jonathan Warners child buried — tueſday we attended the funeral of Enos Smith

·3d I only child Rosel, came directly home. — ·1807·
wednesday visit at Erastus Mathers — Mrs Gaylord there — thursday we attended the funeral of Dr Porters youngest child Charles. — went back there took tea —

Sep: 6. Mr Hop: 2d Chronicles - 33. v. 10. & the Lord spake to Manasseh & to his people, but they would not hear not hear. — & Psalm - 90 - v. 5. thou carriest them away as with a flood. — we attended in the eve wednesday William Dickinson & wife visit here — thursday the two deacon Smiths with their wives visit here — fryday Mrs Gaylord, & Mrs, Hop: visit here

---

Sep: 13. Lords-day Mr Hop: from: 2d Kings. 8. v. 13. and Hazael said, but what! is thy servant a dog, that he should do this great thing? — & from Hebrews. 3. v. 7. we at meeting in the eve — to day if ye will hear his voice. — monday before noon we had a messenger that told us, sister Warner was took very poorly last night — we got there about. 2. found her almost stupid — sometimes she appear'd to have her reason — we left her before night, took tea at Mr Hop: tuesday Mr Phelps attended Northampton (Superiour) court. before night I felt unwel — wednesday (General) Porter & wife visit here thursday Sally William, & widow Jerusha Smith, visit here fryday we attended the funeral of William Dickinson's youngest child — altho' I have been poorly all the week with this great cold which is so frequent — we called to see sister warner continues much the same — when we got home found

1807 judge Parſons, of Boſton here, & his ſervant. 520:
Satt: about one they left us going on to attend the
Court at Worceſter. — last Lords-day, as Daniel Bartlet,
jun:r & ſimeon ſmith's wife, were coming home from
meeting in a one horſe waggon, little more than one mile
below here — in a thunder ſtorm, the horſe was kill'd insta
tly — ſome of the iron on the waggon melted — but neither
of the perſon's was hurt, of any conſequence — the finger
of providence; how delightful to trace, "not a hair falls from
the head of one of you, without the knowledge of your
heavenly father" . — Lord grant thy ſpirit to aply this
diſpenſation to the hearts of us all. —

Sep: 20 · Lords-day Mr Hop: John ·8· & ·33· they anſwered
him, we be Abraham's ſeed, & were never in bondage to any
man. — & Job ·7· & 20 · I have ſinned, what ſhall I do
unto thee, O thou preſerver of men. — monday we attended
the funeral of our ſiſter warner — ſhe died yeſterday about 3 .
we took tea at brothers
not two years, ſince they were married — Lord may we all
be profited by it as when we came home we called to ſee
the ~~next~~ youngeſt child of William Dickinſon's very ſick
tueſday fore-noon ſiſter warner's oldeſt child John
ſtone came here, ſtaid ſeveral hours, converſing about
his mother, fryday we rode into town, ſtay'd a while at
W: Dickinſon's their child remains very ſick — then
went took tea at Dr Porters. — then we all went to deacon's
ſeth's to a praying meeting — I was in there a few moments
in the after-noon. — Satt: ſuſan Culler & —

521. Molly Meacham who lives there, came here made a fore-noon viſit – 1807.

Sep: 27. Lords-day Mr Hop: Matt. 25. & 6. & at midnight there was a cry made, behold the bridegroom cometh go ye forth to meet him. – & Mark. 12. &. 26. I am the God of Abraham &c – this day the funeral of Eraſtus Naſhes other child was attended at the meeting houſe it was firſt took unwel about 3. o'clock yeſterday after-noon – & died about 1. – this morning – O may the mourning parents find this affliction, one of their better bleſsings – monday we attended the funeral of William Dickinſons child, it has been ſick a week laſt thurſday – we took tea there called at Mr Gaylords as we came home – Cheſters child very ſick – tueſday Mr Lyman & wife, Capt Billings wife & Becca viſit here – they all walk'd over the bridge left us before dark – we rode to ſee Cheſters child, no better – called a few moments at Mr ſhipmans – wedneſday the Mrs Shipman & Betſey drank tea here – thurſday night Mr Stiles & I went to deacon ſeths to a meeting in the evening before communian –

October. 4. Lords-day Mr Hop: Eccleſiaſtes. 7. & 8. the patient in ſpirit, is better than he that is proud in ſpirit & Philippians. 1. & 1. Paul & Timotheus the ſervants of Jeſus Chriſt. – at meeting in the eve – & laſt ſabbath eve – too – once more at the Lords table – O how great a mercy – if duly improved –

1809. where ſhall we look for mercy, but to Lamb. 527.
ſlain from the foundation of the world — O may the
holy Spirit which he purchaſed be granted even to me
a poor unworthy creature — tueſday we attended conſer
of prayer Mr Phelps read ſome, & Mr Moſs: ſome in
Mr Edwards's upon the Melennium, — we did a few arrands
& came home. — wedneſday about .2. we ſet off for Litchfiel
got to Aunt Phelps's half paſt .6. in Weſtfield — thurſday ſet
ſet off got to our children about .9. — fryday attended a
Lecture Mr Parker — pr — from Epheſian .2: & .10. for we are
his workmanſhip, created anew in Chriſt Jeſus, unto good works
which God hath before ordained that we ſhould walk in them.
in the eve a Mr Williſton from the new ſettlements ſpoke
to us from — 2d Corr: 9. & .10. for Godly ſorrow worketh ~~[illegible]~~
repentance not to be repented of: but the ſorrow of the world worketh
Death
Satt: eve: we attended a meeting at Miſs Peirce's ſchool houſ
the ſame Mr W: ~~from~~ ſpoke upon, after having read, the firſ
3. verſes of the .10. chapter of Romans — we all drank tea at
Mr F: Woolcuts this day: & Dr ſmiths widow & Aunt Ruth — Mrs R

Oct: 11. Lords-day the above Mr W: from 2d Theſ: .1. & .8.9
the Lord Jeſus ſhall be revealed from heaven with his mighty angel
in flaming fire, taking vengence on them that know not God
& that obey not the Goſpel of our Lord Jeſus Chriſt &
after-noon 1ſt Epiſtle John .4. & .19. We love him becau
he firſt loved us — this dear good ſervant of our Lord
left us after meeting, a charming time we have had, with
him, his wife went on to Goſhen on ſatt: — in the eve:
we all went met at Miſs Peirce's ſchool-houſe again —
Mr Champion made the firſt prayer, & ſpoke upon the
.44. 45. & .46. verſes of the .12. chapter of Matt:
then a Mr Thompſon a miſſionary ſpoke upon the parible
of our Saviour: in the .15. firſt verſes of the .20. chapter
of Matt: of the labourers hired into the Vinyard

523 then Coll'l Talmage made an addreſs to the people in that town, as he ſet out for Congreſs ~~day~~ the next day — very affecting indeed — ~~monday~~ we all viſit at Mr ~~[illegible]~~ Reves's in the eve a few women of us, had a praying meeting at Mr Huntingtons — tueſday had a great number of friends at Mr Huntingtons — in the eve all attended a prayer meeting at Dr Huntingtons two houſes below our Son's — a great many people there — new times at L—d, laſt Lords-day. 27. propounded to full communion — Adored be ſovereign grace, the holy ſpirit appears to have arreſted the attention of many poor ſinners here — go on bleſs'd Jeſus with thy own work, by thy own irreſiſtable power — — bring all if it may be thy will, to an obedience to the truth, as it is in Jeſus — Wedneſday we ſet off for home — lodg'd at Aunt Phelps — thurſday came on ſtop't at Northampton at Mr Joſeph Lymans — & Mr Tappans a little while — got home about .9. all as uſual — thanks be to the great diſpoſer of all events — fryday Old Mr Hodge viſit here — ſall. Mrs Newton viſit here — Mr Phelps fetch'd, & carried, her —

1807.

Oct: 18. Lords-day Mr Seth Smith - John -3. & .3. verily verily I say unto thee except a man be born again he cannot see the kingdom of God - & . 1st Corr: 2. & .9. Eye hath not seen nor ear heard, neither hath entered into the heart of man ~~to con~~ the things which God hath prepared for them that love him - in the eve we attended, Lawyer Porter made the first prayer, & read a sermon of Dr Lathrops upon, the death of a young man. — tuesday Mr Phelps attended the celebration of Hatfield bridge, Mr Lyman preached a sermon from Isaiah. 62 & .10 go through, go thro the gates, prepare ye the way of the people: cast up, cast up; the high way: gather out the stones; lift a standard for the people. — wednesday deacon Williams, of Dalton, & wife, Dr Porter & wife, visit here — thursday Major Moses's wife, & Mrs Norton visit here, friday we took tea at Mr Hop: with Lawyer Porter. - in the eve. we went to William Dickinsons to a prayer meeting when we got home, found Luke Wells & his wife here, (she was Polly) Coles returning from Boston - satt: morn: they left us.

Oct: 25. Lords-day Mr Hop: from Mark. 12. & .26. & as touching the dead that they rise; have ye not read &c & 1st Epistle John -5. 11. & this is the record that God hath given to us eternal life, & this life is in his son - we attended eve meeting, Mr Phelps read a sermon in Burder wednesday we visit at Dr Porters, deacon Seth & wife, & son, there - we were all invited on Lawyer Porter acount, to drink tea there. — fryday Dr Parſons, & wife, viſit — made mince-pies the ſame day, in the fore-noon

---

November. 1. Lords-day Mr Emmons of Franklin preached from Pſalm. 145. the Lord is righteous in all his ways, & holy in all his works. and from Luke. 2. & v. 34. & v. 35. verſes — & ſimeon bleſsed them, & ſaid unto mary his mother: behold this child is ſet for the fall, & riſing again, of many in Iſrael; & for a ſign which ſhall be ſpoken ~~agai~~ againſt — (yea a ſword ſhall peirce thro' thy own ſoul also) that the tho'ts of many hearts may be revealed we attended meeting in the eve: Mr Emmons from Acts. 8. & v. 22. 23. repent therefore of this thy wicked=neſs & pray God if perhaps the tho't of thy heart may be forgiven thee, for I perceive thou art in the gall of bitterneſs, & in the bond of iniquity, three moſt excellent ſermons — may the holy ſpirit accompany the word — we went into Mr Hopkins: tarried & heard Lawyer Porter, talk upon religion & his own exerciſes of mind when he was in that diſtreſsed time, when he was called degranged — we then came to Dr Porters, & tarried to converſe upon a moſt extreordinary affair. will God be pleaſed to direct the path of duty. — monday Mr Emmons & wife, Mr Lyman & wife, Capt Hop: & wife, 1807 Dr Hop:.. & sally Williams, & a Mr Saunderson all here to tea, spent the eve - thursday Mr Phelps at Northampton - & stopt at Mr William Dickinsons, Mr Phelps came to tea - we spent the eve - there

---

Nov: 8. Lords-day Mr Seth Smith, from Ezekiel .36. & .37 - I will yet for this be enquired of by those of Israel to do it for them - after-noon Mr Hop: Ezekiel .16. & .6. & when I passed by thee, & saw thee polluted in thine own blood, I said unto thee ~~live~~ when thou wast in thy blood live yea I said unto thee when thou wast in thy blood live - in the eve we attended Mr Phelps read a sermon in Burder upon keeping the sabbath - monday we visit General Porters, his uncle, Dr Jewet there from New-Landon, Mrs Davenport from Boston - & some others in the eve, we attended meeting at Dr Porters, Mr Phelps read in the works of Mr Venn —— tuesday visit at Mr Timothy Hop: Dr Hop: General Porter & wife. Mrs Davenport of Boston - widow Geeman - widow Jerusha Smith - Eliakim Smiths wife - & General Porters daughter Abgail - all there - thursday widow Newton here to fix cloathes for Robert he came to live here last December - fryday visit at Mr Gaylords, in the eve at the meeting at Elihu Smiths - ——

Nov: 15. Lords-day Mr Riddle from Numbers & - 17: I shall see but not now - I shall behold him but not nigh - there shall come a star out of Jacob: & a sceptre shall rise out of Israel -

.527.ᵗʰ. jonah .2 .&-8. they that observe lying vanities 1807.
forsake their own mercies — at meeing in the eve
Mr Phelps read in burder. ~ monday visit Capᵗ
Dickinson, young Enos smith & wife there, she is
their daughter — widow Hubbard there — thursday
we tryed sewet killed three Hoggs yesterday,
fryday we attended prayer meeting at Timothy
Hopkins's

Nov: .22. Lords — day Mr Hop: from Romans
.5. &.12. wherefore as by one man sin &c — &.9. &.23. & that he
might make known the riches &c. ~ monday — tuesday —
& wednesday prepareing for thursday thanksgiving day Mr
Hop: from Psalm .&.95. &.2. let us come before his
presence with ~~singing~~ thanksgiving & make a joyful
noise unto him with Psalms — spent the eve at Mr
Hop: General Porter & wife, Major Chester Williams
& stays there, has some time. this day I left sixty years
old — Lord I am thine, from my earliest day, may my
heart & soul be more & more be devoted to thy service — &
may the holy spirit lead me into all truth, & duty, —
every grace be brightened — every sin be mortified, —
fryday visit at deacon Settis — a very dark night —
Mr Phelps came home I tarried watched with Chester
Gaylords child, has had watches from the 28. of September
. we attended evening meeting last Lords — day Mr Phelps read
a sermon in Burder

Nov: 29 . Lords — day a Mr Woodbridge a candidate from

809 528.

Luke.12.V.32. fear not little flock, for it is your fathers good pleaſure to give you the kindom – & Matt.16.V.18. & the gates of hell, ſhall not prevail againſt it. – in the eve a nother ſermon Jonah.1.V.6. what meaneſt thou O ſleeper? ariſe call upon thy God – monday night he preach'd at Dr Porters from Eccleſiaſtes.12.V.1. remember now thy creator in the days of thy youth – we did not hear of it till the nex day he is tho't to be one of the beſt preachers – dear Lord bleſs theſe labours of love for the ſaving benefit of many ſouls.. Tueſday viſit at brother warners Wm Dickinſon & wife there – Old Mrs Kneeland – came here fore-noon, – I carried her back when I went down, as Mr Phelps went in the morning to meet the Miſſionary committee at Capt Hops: – wedneſday Mr Phelps went off to buy cattle. Mrs Rhoda Montague widow, viſit here – thurſday I attended the ſacramental Lecture Mr Williams of N–n from

I caried Dr Porters wife talk'd with her about ſome ſpecial matters – then I abent & went to William Dickinſons took tea, & widow Rhoda – in the eve we all attended the prayer meeting at deacon Seths ~~where~~ which is there every thurſday night before communion – Mr Phelps came in juſt after the meeting began, came directly down when he got home with his Cattle – fryday viſit Major Eraſtus Smiths Sabb: attended the funeral of Cheſter Gaylords child – it was taken ſick the 28. of Septem expected every day would be the laſt – about the firſt of Nov: it appear'd better one week or more – then took with Convulſion fits – has lain in a death like ſtate ever ſince, no natural motion, but only taking food – never has ſtir'd one Joint for four weeks except by convulſions, a remarkable diſplay of almighty Power –

Decem: 6. Lords-day Mr Hops Luke 19. & 38. saying blessed is the King that cometh in the name of the Lord: peace in heaven, & Glory in the highest after-noon Matt: 25. & 1. then shall the kingdom of heaven of heaven be likened unto ten virgins, which took their lamps & went forth to meet the bride-groom — at eve — meeting Mr Phelps read in Burder — O Lord how kind! another time at the Lords table — may my conduct be such as to witness that I have been with Jesus. — monday Landlord White & wife, & brother Warner visit here — tuesday we visit at brother Dickinsons — wednesday Peirces Morse left us, bag & baggage, child & all, she had that two years ago last August, a girl, called Dolly, she came here to live as a maid the 12. of October. 1803. — been here more than four years — I wish her & her child well — thursday there came an Indian woman here, to try if she could suit, — we visit Major Moses Porters — fryday visit Lieut.t Enos Smiths

Decem: 13. Lords-day Mr Hops; 1st Kings 11. & 38. & it shall be if thou wilt hearken unto all that I command thee, & wilt walk in my ways &c. monday Mr Phelps at Northampton, I took Robert, Frasier, (a negro boy, he came here to live about a year ago) & went to meeting at Dr Porters — Mr Phelps got home about 11 — had a long dispute about getting a man out of Jail — tuesday invited to Deacon Oliver Smiths with a number of others, we did not go, it was stormy, wednesday, Sally Williams, Eliakim

1808 ſmiths wife, Eraſtus Naſhes wife, viſit here
ſally tarried, thurſday night about .9. a boy came for
ſally, Mrs Naſh ſick. — fryday, Eraſtus ſmiths &
wife, & mother viſit here — Jedediah Montague wife
came early, ſtay'd till about .9. then they all left us

Decem: 20. Lords-day Mr Williſton was once miniſter
of ſunderland preach'd here from ~~the~~ John .3. & .7.
marvel not that I ſaid unto thee ye muſt be born again — &
for why will ye die o houſe of Iſrael
~~in the evening~~ when we came home after-noon we met a
meſſenger deſireing Mr Phelps to ſtop & pray at Mr
~~[illegible]~~ ſolomon Cooks, his oldeſt daughter but one is
dying we went in — & a number of others — Mr Phelps
made one prayer, Mr John Hibbard one, ſhe lay in the
agonies of death till her breath was gradually ſoft. —
a very ſolemn ſcene, O that we may all be profited. —
in the eve — we heard another ſermon

the Journeys of the children of Iſrael emblamattical of the ſaints —
monday Mrs Shipman viſit here, he took tea. tueſday Mr
Phelps met the miſſionary committee at Major Eraſtus
ſmiths. I attended the funeral of the above Girl 18. years
old next may, Mrs Shipman & I took tea at Dr Porters
then attended a prayer meeting at Mr Cooks Mr Phelps was
there, & a great concourſe of people was there — thurſday Dr
Hops viſit here — fryday eve — attended prayer meeting at
last wedneſday viſit Dr Lymans, [illegible]
Jacob ſmiths — Hatfield last thurſday Dr Hops viſit here
Billings & becca there

Decem 27. Lords-day Mr Hops: Pſalm & Iſaiah .40.
8. ſurely the people is graſs. &c at eve — meeting — Monday Mille
came here — we at eve — meeting Dr Porters. tueſday mille home
wedneſday [illegible] meeting Solomon Cooks Mr Phelps read his [illegible]
entering into the Ark — thurſday General Porter & wife Capt Hops &
[illegible] Dickinſons & wife, Lou, & Enos & wife, all
[illegible] Mr Phelps & I viſit at young Enos ſmiths, fryday Jan: 1. 1808.

in the eve attended meeting, at Mr Timothy Hopkins, Mr Phelps read a ſermon in Burder, (or Village ſermons) on the Lord's prayer - a very cold night, no ſnow went in a chaiſe, the ground froze like a ſtone - laſt thurſday night before we parted there was a prayer made -

---

January. 3. 1808. Lords-day Mr Sanderſon from Acts .16. v. 14. & a certain woman whoſe name was Lydia &c. & from Amos. 4. v. 12. prepare to meet thy God O Iſrael - monday Cheſter Gaylord wife, betſey Gaylord, Mr Cheſter's wives ſiſter Dickinſon, all viſit here Iſrael drove 'em. - tueſday concert of prayer - Mr Seth Smith Junr read one of the Village ſermons I ſtop'd at Mr Hop: Mr Phelps came to tea ſpent the eve. - wedneſday eve: at Mr Soll: Cooks Mr Phelps read a ſermon of Mr Davies a new years ſermon - thurſday General Porter & wife, Dr Porter & wife Cap: H Hop: & wife, all viſit here - fryday in ... to Cap H Billings, ſtormy, did not go to Hatfield

---

Jan: 10. Lords-day Mr Hop: 1st Samuel. 2. v. 30. wherefore thus ſaith the Lord God of Iſrael, I ſaid indeed that thy houſe &c - & Acts. 13. v. 40 & 41. - beware therefore leſt that come upon you - &c. in the eve: Mr Cheſter (he kept ſchool in this town a few years ago) from John. 8. v. 56. your father Abraham rejoiced to ſee my day & he ſaw it & was glad. - monday Luſa Hubbard Peggy Porter, & Nabby Porter, Patty Jewet, who ſtays at General

Porters all viſit here. — tueſday Major Moſes
Porter, & wife, Mrs Walker, & her daughter Lucretia, viſit
viſit here. — wedneſday we din'd at Capt Billings's
Mr Adams, & wife from Ports-mouth there — Juſt
at night they went to a weding, we came home &
attended the prayer meeting at Mr ſolomon Cooks —
thurſday a terrible ſnowy day —

Jan: 17. Lords-day, Mr Hop: Luke. 12. v. 21. ſo is
ſevery one that layeth up treaſure for himſelf & is not
rich towards God. — & 1ſt Samuel. 2. v. 3. for the Lord
is a God of knowledge, by him actions are weighed —
Wedneſday killed hogs. ſix. ſally Williams viſit here
Dr Lyman, & his pupil James Johnſon drank tea
here — thurſday morn: early we ſet out for Boſton
widow Jeruſha ſmith & ſally williams, went with
us — Ralf, & Nathaniel Kellogg, ſet off with the
hogs; we got to worceſter lodged at ſycks's
left ſally at Mr Auſtins — fryday got to Boſton
at duſk Mrs ſmith at Mrs Devenports, — we at
our ſons, found them all comfortable — the children
got the hooping-cough. not bad. — laſt Lords-day
eve we attended meeting

Jan: 24. Lords-day went to Dr Ecley's meeting heard him
from.
after-noon Mr Huntington who preaches with Dr Ecly from
the parable, of the rich man & Lazarus — — tueſday
eve: widow ſmith & Mrs Davenport, mr Phelps & I
attended a Lecture Dr Ecly made firſt prayer &
ſr from Romans Mr Huntington the
laſt prayer - 2. o'clock fryday: Mr Spring & I ſet out
for Newbury-port lodged at a Mr Cleavlands in

·533· Topſfield – got to Mr Springs about ·11· ·1808·
in the fore-noon – Mrs Spring & I viſited at deacon
Thompſons, he very unwell

Jan: ·31· Lords-day Mr Spring from Epheſians 3.
& · 8 · ſpoke upon the unſeaddable riches of Chriſt
in the eve Iſabella Thompſon at Mr Springs –
Monday we ſet off for Boſton – the rain which
was ſmall when we ſet out, ſoon became very
great, & a high wind – got to Salem, to a Mr.
Morris's wet eno' lodged there – very kind
people indeed ſeveral miniſters in there, in the
eve – we went in a Chaiſe – got back to Boſton
before dinner Tueſday. – ſeveral times out
ſhoping

Feb: 4 · Lords-day at Dr Ecly meeting Mr Hun:
from Pſalm · 84 & ·1· how amiable are thy tabernacles, &
after-noon Dr Ecly ·24 & ·15· – & have hope toward God &
this day at the Lords table & that glory may be be
given to God, & ſaving benefit to my own ſoul
wedneſday about ·3· we left Boſton – with our
ſleigh got on to Wheelers ·28· miles on Framingham
road lodged, thurſday got to Brookfield · – friday
took daughter & her children got home before
night – ſatt: about ·4· our ſon & his family
came – bleſſed be god we are all in ſafety, &
found our family ſo · –

Feb. 14. Lords-day ſtormy none went from here but
my huſband & I to Mr Hop: Timothy. 1ſt Epiſtle .1. & .4.
neither give heed to fables &c — & John .9. & .4. I muſt
work the works of him that ſent me &c — wedneſday
Mr Phelps & I, & daughter Hitchcock went into town
of arrands took tea at Mr Hops — fryday, Mr Phelps
Mrs Hitchcock & I viſit at Dr Cutlers, when we
got home found Mr Huntington & wife, & the
youngeſt child ~~here~~ Edward Phelps, born laſt April
here, how grateful ought we to be that we meet in
ſo much comfort, the Lord hath done it — bleſsed be
his name

Feb: .21. Lords-day Mr Hop: from Geneſis .22.
& .10. & Abraham ſtretched forth his hand &
took the knife to ſlay his ſon — & Acts .3d. 19.
repent therefore & be converted that your ſins may be
blotted out, Mr Hunt: & my ſon went to Hadley in the
fore-noon & Hatfield in the after-noon — ſally
tarried at home — & betſey in the after-noon — —
in the eve: Mr Phelps & all we women but ſally
at meeting. Mr Huntington not able to preach —
Monday our ſons rode to Amherſt — Widow ſhepherd
of Northampton & her ſiſter Burbank's here — left
us before tea — in the eve: Mr Phelps. betſey & I
attended meeting at Dr Porters. — tueſday we all &
viſit at Dr Porters except ſally, & Mrs Hitchcock,
Capt Hitchcock came at night. — wedneſday
he took his ſons wife Mrs Hitchcock & her two

.535. children to carry home — in the after-noon 1808.
we all attended the Ordination of deacon Seths
Smiths, son Seth as an Evangalist to go on a
mission to preach the Gospel — Mr Hale made
the first prayer, Mr Parsons pr. from Mark. 16. &
15. go ye into all the ~~worl~~ world, & preach the &c.
(Dr Hop: gave the charge) Mr Hale made the first
prayer, Mr Forward made the consecrating prayer,
Mr Hays gave the right hand of fellowship — the
ministers all met at deacon Seth Smiths, Mr Huntington
din'd with 'em there — my husband, my son, Mr Hunt:
& wife, & I, took tea at Capt Hop: with many others. —
thursday Mr Huntington & wife, & the babe Edward left us
for home — Mr H: is in a gloomy state, his mind seems to
be very feble, suppos'd to be owing to his extream exertions
of late, in the very great revival of religion which has been
there, since last June. — —

Feb: 28. Lords-day the newly ordained Mr Smith pr. from
Isaiah. 44. &. 9 woe unto him that striveth with his maker
&c — & 1st Peter. 4: &. 18. & if the righteous scarcely
~~at~~ be saved, where shall the ungodly & the
sinner appear. monday Jonathan Lyman
& his sister fanny from Hatfield visit here
wednesday just at night Mr Phelps, & I, rode into
town took tea at Mr William Dickinsons. —
then attended prayer-meeting at Mr Hopkins's
thursday Mrs Dickinson & her sister Polly

·1828 (last ſabbath eve we attend meeting ſtopt at Major Moſes Porters)
warner came fore-noon – went back Jeſt at
dark, he did not come. – the text laſt ſabbath in the
after-noon was the 17. verſe if Judgment firſt begin at
us where ſhall the ungodly & the ſinner appear. –

March 6. Lords-day Mr Hop: Geneſis. 6. & 5. – the
Lord ſaw that the wickedneſs of man was great upon
the earth &c – & Proverbs. 24. & 32. then I ſaw &
re~~ceived inſtruction~~ conſidered it well: I looked
upon it it & recieved inſtruction. – monday we killed
hogs. 2. I took phyſick have had a pain in my ſide ſeveral
days. tueſday fore-noon, Mrs Gaylord came here, brother warner
brought her he going to Greenfield to ſee Patty Allien. –
at night Mr Gaylord came for his wife. wedneſday
the meeting houſe committe & others met here. – toward
night Ralf & Rachel ſet out to go to Aſhfield
after her houſehold ſtuff. – thurſday Jeſt at night they
got home. –

March 13. Lords-day Mr Hop: from Hebrews. 11. &
.25. chooſing rather to ſuffer affliction &c. – & John.
15. & .2. every branch in me that beareth not fruit
he taketh away – & every branch in me the beareth
fruit he purgeth it that it may bring forth more
fruit – we at meeting in the eve: Mr Phelps: read in
Burder – Chriſt is all. – tueſday ~~wedneſday~~ Mr Lyman & wife
viſit here, & Dr Hop: . – thurſday did arrands took tea
with Mrs ~~Gaylord~~ Hopkins. (Mrs Gaylord there) got home from
burying her father laſt night, went about 3. weeks ago
we at Dr Porters meeting ~~laſt~~ monday night

March·20·Lords-day Mr Hop: Pſalm ·66·v·7· he ruleth
by his power forever, we did not any of us go in the
after-noon very rainy, & bad going Mr Hop: preachd a
ſort of funeral ſermon — as Dr Porter & wife, & Major Eraſtus
ſmith & wife, have lately loſt their father, deacon Williams
of Dalton, Capt Hop: & wife, their father deacon Thompson
of Newbury-port — & Dr Bell & wife, his wife's father —
this text Mr Hop: from

monday night we meeting Dr Porters, wedneſday night we at meeting at
Mr Andrew Crooks, for the old Ladies ſake, fryday into town of arrands
with Mr Phelps, I ſtept at deacon ſettis while he was ready to come
home, in the eve' we down again to Jacob ſmiths to meeting
yeſterday there was a famous exhibition in the meeting-houſe,
& in the evening Cato's tragidy was acted, in the ſame place.
the houſe of God. — Our ſon went in the daytime & took his ſon
Charles

March·24· Lords-day Mr Hop: from 1st Epiſtle of
John 3. v. 3. & every man that hath this hope in him.
purifieth himſelf even as he is pure — from —
Matthew. 5. v. 13. ye are the ſalt of the earth. &c —

we at evening meeting — monday I viſit at Mrs Newtons
wedneſday our ſon, his wife, & Francis the baby, ſet out for
Boſton — Hepſibah Emerſon, ſtaid & took care of the other
children Charles, & ſarah, the Girl who came with 'em

when they came. — thurſday Lecture Mr Parſons from
John . 6 . v. 53 . 54 - 55 - verely ve I ſay unto you except
ye eat the fleſh &c took tea at Mr Gaylords, with others.
in the eve at meeting at deacon Seth, only praying & ſingg
laſt tueſday Dr Parſons & his daughter Harriett viſit here. —
laſt monday made made ſoap

April 3. ~~Lords~~ day Mr Hop: from ~~John 6. v.~~ 1st Corr: 11.
v. 26. for as often as ye eat this bread, & drink
this cup, ye do ſhew forth the Lords death till he
come — communion day. O my ſoul haſt thou been
with Jeſus, at his table? what do I owe to ſo great
mercy? may my whole life be devoted to his
ſervice, - to bring glory to redeeming grace.
monday major Moſes Porters wife & I viſit at Mrs
Walkers Lucretia at home, Mr Phelps & I attended
meeting at Dr Porters at night, town-meeting day
tueſday conſcert of prayer Mr Phelps read a ſermon
of Dr Tappans — Mrs Gaylord & I viſit General
Porters — wedneſday Nabby here to help me fix ſome
gowns — thurſday faſt Mr Hop: from Pſalm 18.
v. 25. 26. 27. with the merciful thou wilt ſhew
thy ſelf merciful &c & from Ezra 9. v. 13. 14.
& after all that is come upon us. &c - ſatt: made
mince pies - we attended meeting laſt ſabbath eve=
& laſt fryday night, at Mr Hop:s —

April. 10. Lords-day Dr Lyman Iſaiah. 55. v. 6.
ſeek ye the Lord while he may be found, call ye
upon him while he is near. — attended eve: meeting

Dr Lyman in the after-noon from
Ephesians ·1·&·22·& hath put all things
under his feet &c - monday

thursday visit Mr Azeriah Dickinsons Major Erastus Smith's
wife there. yesterday Brother warner brought Patty Allin of
Greenfield here, after dinner they went into town - &
in the eve. we attended meeting at Jacob Smiths - fryday
night about ·8· our son, & daughter, & babe, got home, all well. -
satt: I into town of arrands - Mr Phelps to conway. -

April ·17· Lords-day Mr Hop: Matt: 6·&·19· lay not up for
your selves &c

monday Mrs Shipman & I visit Jonathan warners we Mr Phelps Dr Porters in the
eve - tuesday Dr Porter & wife - Erastus Smiths wife, & mother, visit
here - the Dr opened the hand of a black boy who came here last
week monday, a very bad hand he was brought up at Capt
Lanes Northampton. thursday I rode into town did arrands
from home - in the after-noon Susan Cutler, her brothers
wife, & a Miss Hastings, visit here. - fryday night at
meeting, at Mr William Dickinsons -

April ·24· Lords-day Mr Hop: from Ephesians ·3·&·8·
unto me who am less than the least of all saints &c -
& Job ·36·&·18· because there is wrath &c.
we at evening meeting - tuesday rainy day - wednesday
~~at~~ sally & I at prayer meeting Mr Hop: made one prayer, deacon
Seth one, Mr Enos Smith one, Dr Porter one, sung twice -
we visit at Dr Porters, - Major Erastus Smith's wife there -

1808. 540.

thurſday our my ſon & daughter, Mr Phelps & I, brother Warners
children, Dr Hop: & Jedediah Warner all aſſembled at brother Warners
be brought home. Patty Atkin of Greenfield. his wife about four.
they were married this morning, one couple came with them - ther
Couſin Arms & his wife - frydday night we attended meeting
Jacob Smiths - this day made candles 40 or 50 dozen

~~April~~ May 1 Lords-day Mr Hop: Matt: 14. & 14. & Jeſus went forth
& ſaw a great multitude, & was moved with compaſſion toward
them & healed their ſick - at our meeting - in the after-noon
Mr Phelps read a ſermon of Dr Lathrop's - in the laſt days perilous
times ſhall come - monday we all viſit at Dr Lymans - tueſday
my huſband, Sally, & I, charles, & ſarah, rode up to Luke Wells's
he & his wife gone in to whately town - we called where ſhe was
then came on to brother Dickinſons took tea there, Polly & her huſb
came there to us - wedneſday Mr Phelps & I at prayer meeting, took
tea at Capt Hop: 3. prayers Dr Hop: Mr Phelps, deacon Seth.
thurſday I viſit at Williams Dickinſons the new ſiſter Warner
there, Jacob Smiths mother, Mrs Gaylord, frydday Mr Phelps &
Sally at Northampton, to exchange our old Chaiſe for another
& ſome arrands for her ſelf

May 8. Lords-day Mr Spring from Ezekiel. 2. & 10. & he
ſpread it before me, & it was written within & without: & there
was written therein lamentation & mourning & woe - & from
Epheſians 1. & 9. having made known unto us the miſtery of
his will, according to his good pleaſure which he hath purpoſed
in himſelf - in the ~~eve~~ Hoſea 11. & 8. how ſhall I give thee up
Ephraim &c - we att meeting - in the day time Mr Phelps & we
monday Dr Hop: Mrs Hop; Mr Spring, & Mrs Gaylord
viſit there - wedneſday we at praying meeting
met in the ſchool-houſe deacon Seth, Mr Phelps,
deacon Parſons, & a Mr Jones, pray'd, we came directly
home deacon Parſons breakfaſted with us this morning.

.534 fryday night. 8. o'Clock Mr Huntington, & wife 1808.
& all the Children. 5. & a little girl to aſſiſt, came
ſatturday my ſon, mov'd into Lawyer Porters' with his
things & family, Mr Porter has been at New haven
with his family a long time

May. 15. Lords-day Mr Hun: from ~~Matth:~~ Romans. 9. & . 19. why doth he yet find fault? & Matth: 11. & 12. the kingdom of heaven ſuffereth violence, & the violent take it by force — tueſday Mr H: ſet off in the ſtage for Boſton, to confirm his health, betſey & her children tarried here we all viſit there Charles's — wedneſday betſey Mr Phelps & I went to praying meeting, Dr Hop: Mr Phelps, & deacon ſeth pray'd, (laſt week it was rainy) betſey & I took tea at Charleses, thurſday fanny Lyman, & Polly williams, viſit here, — fryday I rode up to the Mills to offer the Ladies a paper to ſubſcribe to collect money to dreſs the pulpit, we have got. 34 dollars now in money. — ſatt: Charles & his family here to dine. we all din'd with him yeſterday, & I took ruthe Weſt who now lives with them, & gathered her ~~the~~ things together

---

May. 22. Lords-day Mr Hop:

Monday Mr Phelps ſet out for Boſton — tueſday our new ſiſter warner, & Mrs W: Dickinſon, viſit here, he here to tea — thurſday Polly, Mr Well & wife, came fore=noon, after dinner they rode down to my ſons — Mrs Hop: & ſally Williams called here ſtopt a little while. Polly Wells husband came back here to tea. fryday Polly Warne

1808. & Lucy Dickinſon viſit here —about. a. Mr Huntington
came back from Boſton, brought home the horſe & Chaiſe
which my huſband rode down, Mr Huntington call'd
at my ſons & brought daughter up with him, my ſon
was here before, takes care of the buſineſs a days —
ſatt: we all at my ſon, — home at night
went meeting laſt ſabbath night

May. 29. Mr Huntington at Hatfield fore-noon — Mr
Hop: Habbakkuk. 2. v. 20. the Lord is in his holy temple
let all the earth keep ſilince before him. after-noon Mr
Huntington from iſt Timothy. 1. v. 15. this is a faithful
ſaying & worthy of all acceptation that Jeſus Chriſt came
into the world ~~[illegible]~~ to ſave ſinners of whom I am
chief. — monday we attended the funeral of Major John
Smith's wife, all drank tea at Major Porters. ſally too, Dr Hop:
Dr Porter & wife, Mrs Walker & Lucretia, — Tueſday Mr
Huntington, wife, & all the. 5. children & little girl left us. —
bleſs'd be the ~~this~~ Lord who has given us this good viſit
& all the children — thanks to God they are all his. — they
~~are~~ took one of our horſes, & hire'd a chaiſe at North
hamton — thurſday I attended Lecture, Mr Lyman from
Iſaiah. 61. v. 1. the ſpirit of the Lord God is upon me, becau
the Lord hath anointed me, &c — we met in the ſchoolhou
there is ſo much noiſe from the new meeting-houſe — in
the eve, had the thurſday night meeting there, before comman
mon — I tarried Mrs Gaylord came home with me, tarried
till friday night, Mr Parſons & wife viſit here

June. 5. Lords—day Mr Hop: from iſt Corr. 5. v. 7.
purge out &c — for even Chriſt our paſſover is ſacrifi
for us. & — Acts 7. v. 59. v. 60. they ſtoned ſteven &c

communion-day & dear Lord did I not feel one
impression from thee? surely if there were any good
desires in my heart they originated in thy mere
mercy, & the glory shall all be ascribed to thee.
tuesday Mrs Gaylord came here before dinner
my son carried she & I to Hatfield to the funeral of Capt
Billings. (Silas) my son went on to North—n I took tea
at Mr Lymans, with several other Hadley women.—
wednesday Mrs Lord of Litchfield came here her son brought
her from North: n — in the after-noon she & I went to Mr
Dan Cook's — took tea at at Capt Hop: — her brother
Major Lyman & wife came there for her — fryday
about 3 Mr Phelps came home from attending the assembly
we, my son & his wife visit William Dickinsons. —
last wednesday I came home with Cotton white & Mrs Gaylord.—

June .12. Lords-day Mr Hop: Hebrews .12. & .16. lest
there be any fornicator or prophane person as ~~[illegible]~~
Esau, &c + & Eclesiastes .7. & .14. in the day of
prosperity be joyful, but in the day of adversity consider
tuesday Dr Lyman & wife, General Porter & wife, visit
here. — wednesday Mrs Hop: & her children visit here, the
Capt came to tea — thursday Mrs Gaylord & I went to see
deacon Oliver Smith, who is poorly, called at brothers —
then made a visit at widow Rhoda Montagues with others —
fryday visit at my sons Mrs Gaylord, Miss Hop: there —
satt: very rainy — last tuesday thirty eight years since we were
married — it did not pass unnoticed

June .20. Lords-day. Mr Hop: from Genesis .32. & .11.
deliver me I pray thee from the hand of my brother — from the
hand of Esau, for I fear him, lest he will come & smite
me, & the mother with the children. — & Daniel .6. & .3.
then this Daniel was prefered above these presidents & princes,
was found in him &c — in the eve — at meeting — monday

eve: meeting again — wedneſday our ſon & daughter & the children here before dinner — fryday I at our ſons ſiſter warner, W: Dickinſons wife Dr Porters wife, Major Porters wife, the huſbands at tea — we ſtop at the ſchool-houſe at prayer meeting. — Satt: ~~Miſs~~ Submit Weſt came here fore-noon, ſhe lives with my ſon in town, home at night

June ·29· Lords-day Dr Parſons from Matt: 3 · & ·8· bring forth therefore fruits meet for repentance — & from
& thou ſhalt hear a voice behind thee ſaying this is the way walk ye in it — we attended evening meeting ~~in the~~ monday we at our ſons Dr Parſons & wife, General Porter & wife, viſit there — tueſday a Mr Phelps of Northampton a Couſin here he, his wife & girl, took tea here — wedneſday when we were at breakfaſt Mr Randal of Norwich & his wife, (who was the widow Fitch, ſiſter to brother Timothy's Phelps's wife, they were Williams's) took breakfaſt & dinner — then left us — ſoon brother Dickinſon & wife — Dr Porters wife & Suſan Porter viſit here — laſt thurſday a moſt terrible hurricane in the ſouthweſtern part of this ſtate

July ·3· Lords-day Mr Hop: Romans ·3· & ·part of the ·5· the ·6· ver — is God unrighteous, who taketh vengeance? God forbid for then how ſhall God judge the world — & Iſaiah ·55· & ·1· Ho every one that thirſteth &c — we at evening meeting, tueſday the miſſionary committe met here only Dr Lyman, & Mr Hale, — I attended Conſert of pryer Mr Hop: from

made viſit at Mr Gaylords Mr Phelps there to tea, thurſday Mrs Hop: viſit here, fryday Mrs Shipman viſit here I rode into town in the fore-noon did arrands —

july ·10· Mr Hop: iſt John ·5·&·4· & this is the victory that overcometh the world, even our faith. ~ & Pſalm: ·119·&·64· ver the earth o Lord is full of thy mercy teach me thy ſtatutes. — wedneſday I at my ſons; daughter & I made a call at deacon Smiths Jethis — they are repairing their houſe — thurſday our children & I a viſit capt Hop:s — fryday brother warner & ſiſter call'd here — ſtay'd & took tea — ſatt: I went to Hatfield took becca Dickinſon, went to widow Hubbards to carry a letter, for her ſon in law (to carry to Li—d) Mr Champion of Eaſt Haddum — we tarried to tea when I got home, had to go to my ſons — ſoon home. Mr Champion, ſpent ſeveral hours here laſt tueſday.

july ·17· Lords-day we went to Hatfield, Mr Lyman expounded the ·15· chapter of Job. after-noon preach'd Jude ·20·&·21· verſes but ye beloved building up yourſelves on your moſt holy faith &c. — in the eve we attended meeting at Hadley — tueſday [illegible] & Sally [illegible] from my ſons. Mr Phelps carried them home at night.

~~fryday~~

july ·24· Lords-day Mr Hop:s Colloſſians ·1·&·10· —

& iſt Timothy ·3·&·13· for they who have uſed the office of a deacon well — &c after the meeting the funeral of deacon Smith (Oliver) — was attended. —

we at meeting in the eve — monday J out of arrand
tueſday viſit Mr Shipmans. — wedneſday Charles
here to dinner, thurſday he, his wife, & J, viſit
at Major Eraſtus Smiths — William Billings wife
of Conway there — not very well — had a ſick night
fryday on bed great part of the day. Satt:
better

~~Auguſt~~. July, 31. Lords-day Mr Williams of Leverett —
from Corr: 10. v: 4. & that rock was Chriſt — & Joel. 2. 28.
& it ſhall come to paſs afterwards that J will pour out my ſpirit &c
in the after meeting the funeral of Dr Porters babe, was attended at their
houſe — in the eve Mr Williams attended meeting, made the ~~firſt~~ prayer,
he prayed at the funeral too —
wedneſday our children all here to eat roaſted pig for dinner, — we eat
three — home at night — — thurſday Lecture before communion Mr
Taylor miniſter of Sunderland pr

was making ready to go, & Dr Colman's wife, & Salome Parſons, of
Amherſt came prevented me. — fryday Mitte weſt came to pick
Whortleberries — at night J carried her home, & went to Dr Lyman
at Hatfield of an arrand

Auguſt, 7. Lords-day Mr Hop: Romans. 5. v. 20. for where
ſin hath abounded grace did much more abound — in the after-
we went to Hatfield heard Mr Williſton
from Pſalm. 136. 1ſt ver O give thanks unto the Lord for
he is good, for his mercy endureth for ever — this day
pertook of the elements emblematic of Chriſts death —
a poor dead ſtupid heart J brought — where elſe can
it be ſoftened, the influences of the holy ſpirit can

·547· melt the hardest heart, may that spirit dwell in me, for Jesus sake — monday I went Mrs Lymans took her we went to my sons — Dr Lyman, & my husband came on wednesday about ·9· Rachel went to Charles's, to roast a Pig, about 12. Mr Phelps, & I got there. — I stay'd, Mr Phelps came back to tea Dr Hop: din'd there — Mrs Walker visit there, in there after-noon — thursday my son & wife, Major Erasthus Smith & wife, Mr Phelps & I visit at General Porters — —

·1807·

August ·13· Lords-day we went to Hatfield Mr Lyman from Jeremiah ·2·& ·19· thy own wickedness shall correct thee &c — and Psalm ·94· 19·ver in the multitude of my thots within me thy comforts delight my soul — we attended Evening meeting at Hadley, a Mr Phelps of Belcher a candidate from Mark ·1·& ·15· saying the time is fulfiled & the kingdom of heaven is at hand, repent ye, & believe the Gospel — he preach'd here all day

Tuesday the Missionary Committee met here — Dr Hop: in here a few moments, returning from viewing the school above here — wednesday we attended the funeral of Paul Wright at the school-house above here — Mr Taylour menister of Sunderland preached Luke ·16·31 · if they hear not Moses & the prophets, neither will they be perswaded, though one rose from the dead — took tea at Capt Caleb Smiths, Mr Taylor & others — thursday Mrs Gaylord & Chesters wife came here Mr Parsons & wife went to see them found they were came here, they follow'd on, made a viſit here — fryday Charles & his family all din'd here, tarried till near night

---

August . 20 . Lords-day Mr Hop: Proverbs . 5 . & . 21 . he ſhall die without inſtruction, & in the greatneſs of his folly he ſhall go aſtray — & John . 9 . & . 4 . I muſt work the work of him that ſent me while it is day: the night cometh when no man can work — we at eve meeting — monday Major moſes Porter & wife viſit here — tueſday Mr Phelps at Northampton. — wedneſday brother warner & ſiſter came here with ſome of her friends from Greenfield, they ſoon left us going home. — ſiſter tarried a while — thurſday Mrs Gaylord, deacon ſmiths wife, & I viſit at brothers. — fryday we went to Dr Lymans in the morn: to call on Mr Lyman & wife from Millington in the after-noon I went thro' the back ſtreet & gave the women an opportunity to join with us in dreſsing the pulpit, ſatt: Mr Lyman & wife din'd here — Charles & ſally — in the after-noon Dr Lyman & wife, Mrs Patridge & fanny to tea

---

August . 28. Lords-day Mr Hop: Acts . 13 . & . 38. be it known unto you &c in the after-noon we went to Hatfield heard Mr Lyman, minister of Milington from Pſalm . 63 . & . 1 . O God, thou art my God — in the eve he preach'd in Hadley . 1st Epiſtle John . 5 . & . 4 . for whatſoever is born of God . &c monday our ſon, ſet out for Boſton, took his ſon Charles — tueſday Dr Lyman & wife, Mr Phelps & I, viſit at Dr Parſons's at Amherſt — we came back, ſtopt to ſee daughters a few moments thurſday daughter & the children here before dinner her father got a chaiſe & brought 'em, our ſon has got ours to Boſton — fryday Old Mrs Newton viſit here

Sep: 4. Lords-day Mr Worceſter miniſter of Saliſbury from Romans .10. & .13. for whoſoever ſhall call upon the name of the Lord ſhall be ſaved — in the after-noon a brother of his, miniſter at from Ezkiel .10. & .4 & the Lord ſaid unto him go through the ~~city~~ midſt of the City throᵒ the midſt of Jeruſalem, & ſet a mark upon the foreheads of the men that ſigh, & that cry, for all the abominations that be done in the midſt thereof. in the evening the one who preached in the fore-noon preached from Pſalm. they will not always call upon God

~~thurſday~~ wedneſday before night Jeruſha Phelps of Weſtfield & her neice Lavinia Tinker: came here — ~~fryday~~ thurſday we made a viſit at my ſon, fryday they left us — about .5. on fryday I ſet off on foot, to make a viſit at Dr Porters — got there about ſunſet found Mrs Gaylord there — Mr Phelps got there to tea — Mr Timothy Hop; Mr Jacob ſmith, Mr William Dickinſon came, we had .2: prayers, Mr Phelps one, Mr Timothy Hop: one, our ſon got home before 9 we came home in the chaiſe — laſt tueſday Mr Phelp brought francis here we kept him till they ſett got back before a great rain

Sep: 11. Lords-day Mr Hop: 2d Corr: .1. & .3. bleſſed be God even the Father of our Lord &c — & Luke .15. & likewiſe I ſay unto you there is Joy in ~~heaven~~ the preſence of the angels of God over one ſinner that repenteth — attended evening meeting — Mr Phelps read a ſermon in Burder — monday ſon & daughter took tea here

Satt: I went into my ſons about .4. Judge Parſons & wife got there I tarried to tea — Governour ſtrong & wife viſit here laſt fryday or thurſday

Sep: 17. Lords-day Mr Kellogg of Portland, from Psalm - 99. v. 9. for thou only art holy

& Matt. 5. v. 9. blessed are the peace makers for they shall be called the children of God - in the eve he preach Revelations ·15: & ·16. I know thy works that thou art neither cold nor hot I would that thou wert cold or hot, so then because &c Monday Judge Parsons & wife, our children, & their children - din'd here, took tea - tuesday a very rainy day - wednesday Mr Phelps & I invited to dine at our sons, just before we went sister Dickinson & her daughter Wells came here, they went with us, after dinner they went to Justin Smiths - we all went made a visit at Dr Lymans - thursday we all went up the mountain to see a very delightful Prospect, in the after-noon we we made visit at Cap-ts Hos: two Mr Phelps's took tea with us, Judge Parsons is attending court at Northampton - chief Judge in this common wealth - friday Sally Williams visit here fore-noon Rachel scalded ~~her foot~~

Sep: 26. Mr ~~Kellogg of Portland~~ Hos: ~~preached~~ from Joshua 1. 1. & 9 have not I commanded thee be strong & of a good courage &c. & James. 4. & 6. God resisteth the proud but giveth grace to the humble - a very dark sowery night, - did not attend meeting - tuesday the men who are to meet in Hadley tomorrow, began to assemble in our door-yard, before noon - till one Coll l, & his rigiment got here, when they had refreshed themselves, marched on to Hatfield, two brigades are to collect in Hadley tomorrow - this night Cap-t Hitchcock & Dr Ware of Conway lodg'd here, Mr Smith of Sunderland & an Amherst man lodged here

wedneſday, all to ſee the great doings in town but
Mr Phelps & J. ~ two men came left their wives here
to go & ſee — one back ſoon, the other toward
night — about 11. Mr Pitkin of East Hartford
came here, & wife. ~ before night the ſame rege-
ment came back — took their Waggons, & baggage left
us that night — altho' we had a great many tarried
both nights. — thurſday morn. Capt Hitchcock
left us — & Mr Pitkin & wife. — Juſt at night
Mr John Phelps of Granville came, fryday morning
left us — Rachel got home, her burnt foot bad ēno'
in the after noon Mr Phelps & J attended Lecture Mr
Wells of Whateley from John 5. & 23. that all men ſhould
honour the ſon, even as they honour the father. we took
tea at Mr Hop: attended the praying meeting at Timothy
Hopkins's. — laſt Lords-day morning Judge Parſons's
coach-man went from here with the horſes, they all ſet
Rachels foot holds bad
off for Belcher, &c —

October 2. Lords-day Mr Hop: 1st Corr: 5. & 7. for even
Christ our paſſover is ſacrificed for us — Mr Seth
Smith [illegible] Ezekiel. 18. & 31. 32. caſt away from you
&c. this ſtupid creature once more at the Lords table
dreadful dull, unwel, almoſt fainted in the time of praye
O may the good Spirit of life, quicken & revive me
monday ſiſter Warner, & her ſiſters daughter, hannah
Ames — viſit here — tueſday Miſſionary committe met here
jeſt at night, — we went took tea at our ſons — wedneſday
between 8. & 9. we ſet out for Litchfield got to Aunt

at weſtfield Phelps's, after .1. Mr John Phelps of Granville & his two daughters were there — we went home with 'em — quite a pretty ſituation, thurſday went on to Hartland & got to New-hartford, & din'd — got to Mr Huntingtons about .6. found all the children got the Hooping cough — Charles very poorly — ſally Lyman of Millington lives there, goes to ſchool. Miſs Collins a ſchool miſtreſs boards there. — fryday & ſatt: Mr Phelps quite unwell I was ſo many called in (friends) when I went from home

---

Oct. 9. Lords-day Mr Hun: from Iſaiah. 28. & .20. for the bed is ſhorter than that a man can ſtretch himſelf on it, & the covering narrower, than that he can wrap himſelf in it. — we all went to meeting but daughter, ſhe tarried at home with the children. — monday - about .2. we ſet out for home — got to Canton, lodged at Humphrys -- got to Aunts about .12. home about .4. found all things cleverly. God has not forgotten to be gracious, will he be pleaſed to make us truly thankful, wedneſday our ſon & daughter a good viſit here. — thurſday I viſit at Mr Gaylord. Mrs Hop: & the Dr: there to tea & Mr Phelps, fryday Mr Phelps & wife of Granville here about .2. or .3. took a cup of tea & left us — ſall: mith here

---

Oct: 16. Lords-day Mr Chapin from Ezekiel. 18.31. for why will ye die o houſe of Iſrael — afternoon Mr Williston from Epheſians .6. & .10. be ſtrong in the Lord: — in the eve. Mr Chapin from Jeremiah. 13. & .23. can the Ethiopian change — we attended. — monday Mrs ſhipman viſit so dark & rainy in the eve: her folks did not come for -- tueſday morning Peggy came for her

wedneſday daughter came, brought the .2. youngeſt
left us juſt at night, thurſday Mr William Dickinſon's
wife here fore-noon he did not come, to tea Mr Phelps went
this day & .10- teams to Pelham for the meeting-houſe ſteps-
ſtones — got home about .10. at night

Oct: 23. ~~Mr Hop: fro~~ Lords-day Mr Hop: Ruth. 2 & .12
the Lord recompence thy work, & a full reward be given thee
of the Lord God of Iſrael under whoſe wings thou art
come to truſt. — Mr Hoſea .13. & .1. when Ephraim
ſpake trembling, he exalteded himſelf in Iſrael; but
when he offended in baal he died, — we attended eve-
Mr Phelps read in Burder — after meeting we went in to
Capt Hop: to ſee Mrs Auſtin who came laſt week.
tueſday eve Mr Phelps & I went into town to meeting but
there was none — ſtay'd at our ſons a while — then
ſtopt at Mr Hop: — wedneſday Dr Hop: & Capt to
wife - Mrs Auſtin, Mrs ~~Auſtin~~ Gaylord, ſally
Williams, General Porters wife all viſit here —
thurſday, they & I viſit at my ſons, the fore-part of the
after-noon I took Mrs Auſtin rode out to Patrick-
ſwamp, to ſee a daughter of Mr Joſiah Naſh's
ſuppoſed to be in a conſumption — fryday Mr
Phelps & I attended a prayer meeting at Dr Porters. —
ſally made mince pies

Oct: 30. Lords-day Mr Hop: Pſalm. 65. & .2.

.1808. o thou that heareſt prayer unto thee ſhall all fleſh
come — & Pſalm 84. & 10. for a day in thy Courts is
better than a thouſand — I had rather be a door keeper in the
houſe of my God, than to dwell in the tents of wickedneſs —
ſpoke of the pulling down of this meeting which is to be began
to be pulled down to-morrow morning — as the new one is nearly
done — Mr Hop: ſpoke as much, as his tender feelings could
bear, reſpecting the tearing away of the old tabernacle, —
tueſday, Mrs Auſtin, & Sally Williams, & I viſit at General
Porters — early in the eve — I was ſent for home — daughter
Hitchcock & Phebe was come. wedneſday they & I went to
ſhopping, I came home — daughter Phelps & they at Northampton
ſhopping, got daughter Hitchcock a new ſtraw bonnet —
thurſday Dedication of the new meeting-houſe —
we faſtened our houſe, every perſon gone — Mr Auſtin
from 2d. Chronicles 7. & 10. & on the three & twentieth
day of the ſeventh month, he ſent the people away into
their tents, glad & ~~merry~~ & merry of heart for the goodneſs that the
Lord had ſhewed unto David, & unto Solomon, & to Iſrael
his people — we all din'd at our ſons — General Montague &
an adopted daughter of his) from Amherst din'd there.
we came home before 8. all ſafe — had a very good time.
O bleſſed God, meet us ~~in~~ in this houſe, of prayer, with the
ſpecial influences, of the holy ſpirit, here may many
precious ſouls be born to Jeſus, & many ſaints fed with
the bread of life, & would deſire at this time, to ſet up my
Ebenezer here, for verily, thro' the whole of this buſineſs the
Lord hath helped us — & now at the cloſe, thoſe people who have
been greatly diſpleaſed, & ſaid many hard, & bitter, things

againſt the old ſtreet folks, & thoſe who have built the
houſe, are now ſo far reconcil'd, that almoſt the whole of
them, are come into the new meeting-houſe, either
by baying or hireing pews, this is the Lords doings,
it is marvellous in our eyes & a few of us have agreed
to join in a certain hour (altho' at our reſpective homes)
& offer up, our moſt humble & hearty thanks, to the great
God who we think has anſwer'd our prayers, which we have
been long & earneſtly ſending up to the throne of grace
for this very change of ſentiment, & conduct, — accept
our adoration, & praiſe, thro' the great redeemer —
it has taken place, O father, becauſe it ſeemed good in
thy ſight — may love, peace, & harmony dwell wi
us O our God — one more bleſsing dear Lord — even
the plentiful pouring out of the holy ſpirit, upon this
people. — fryday daughter Hit: & Phebe went into
town — Phebe went to Amherſt — in the after-noon
I went, took daughter H: & daughter Phelps, we
went to Jonathan Warners, Mrs Shipman, & ſiſter
warner, there — we had a good viſit, Mr Phelps & I at Dr
Porters, prayer meeting. — ſatt: daughter & all
the children here before-dinner, left us at night. —
Phebe H: back before tea

Nov: 6. Lords-day Mr Hop: John. 4. &. 21. 23. Jeſus
ſaith unto her, woman, believe me, the hour com=
=eth, when ye ſhall neither in this mountain, [illegible] yet
at Jeruſalem worſhip the father, — but the hour
cometh, & now is when the true worſhipers ſhall wor=
=ſhip the father in ſpirit & in truth — in the eve

daughter Hitchcock & Phebe went with us to meeting had a ſmall one at Mr Hop: monday daughter & Phebe left us ~~w~~ fanny Lyman, & ſally of Millington viſit here— tueſday early Mr Phelps: ſet out for Boſton — thurſday morn:- Mr & Mrs Parſons called here, brought me ſome quincies, — ſoon Betſy Gaylord, & ſally Williams (Mayſons Daughter) came here — in the after-noon jeſt came in here young gentlemen & Ladies — ſoon left us, all but one, he went with the girls at night — Satt: my ſon brought up Capt Hop:s Chaiſe for me to go to meeting tomorrow, I carried him home

Nov: 13. Lords-day — Mr Wright from Epheſians. 2. v. 12. having no hope, & without God in the world, & from. Iſaiah. 51. v. 11. therefore the redeemed of the Lord ſhall return, & come ~~to zion~~ with ſinging unto zion &c Dr Hop: did not go to meeting, got a lame back— monday, jeſt at night, I rode over to Dr Lymans of an arrand, — then my ſon took home Capt Hop: Chaiſe tueſday ſtormy, ſnow'd hard in the after-noon. — wedneſday before. 2. widow Rhoda montague came here. after a while Mrs Gaylord came here to ſtay — Mrs M: left us at night.— thurſday Mrs Weſt viſit here.— fryday Mrs Gaylord Cheſters wife, came for her mother, after tea they left us.— Mr Phelps came home

Nov: 20. Lords-day Mr Taylour of ſunderland from Philippians. 4. v. 7. & the peace of God which paſſeth all underſtanding, ſhall keep your hearts & minds thro Jeſus Chriſt — & from Pſalm. 42. v. 11.

·557: why art thou cast down o my soul &c — ·1808.
so dark in the evening we did not go — Mr J:
from Acts ·24· & ·25· go thy way for this time,
&c.— tuesday the female cent society were
invited to meet at Dr Porters, for the purpose of readin
conversation, & prayer, only ·8· women attended
wednesday Dr Porter & wife visit here — we kill'd hogs
·2· two — thursday Dr Lyman & wife visit here —
fryday eve: attended the meeting at Drs Porters —
stay'd at our sons a while, before we came home —
Satt: this day sixty one years old, O Lord here I am
before thee, less than the least of all thy mercies, —
from my ~~earliest~~ infancy thou hast been my
preserver, & bountiful benefactor — still my eyes
are unto thee, & my desire is before thee, thou knowest
the feelings of my heart — & that I am denied
the enjoyment which my heart my hearts loves
& longeth for — but dear Lord, have not I promised
to take up the cross, even in all things, & if I am
prevented from that meditation & prayer, by one who
has a right to my obedience, surely however cruel from
man it is just in God, many precious opportunities have
I misimproved oh most gracious Father, be pleased
to grant thy blessing upon my husband & myself,
forgive all our faults, & may we live in love. & do
our duty faithfully to God & man, for the redeemers
sake, amen! —

Nov:-27. Lords-day Mr Hop: Iſaiah.28.&.9.—
whom ſhall he teach knowledge &c — & Proverbs
.13.&.21. evil purſueth ſinners &c
eve meeting — Mr Phelps read a ſermon we at in Burder
ſtop'd at Mr Hop: & a number of others
tueſday about.3 - Mr Huntington, & his wife, with
the youngeſt child Edward, got here, he has been ſo ſick
with the meaſels, & ſince, that he ~~was~~ was unable to
walk for ſome time, he now begins a little, all the fami=
ly have all had the meaſels & hooping, cough & got prety well
over it, thanks be to God; thurſday thankſgiving—
day Mr Hop: from Iſaiah.45-&. the laſt of the.6.
& all the.7th verſes - I am God & there is none elſe, I form
the light I create darkneſs, I make peace & create evil,
I the Lord do all theſe things - our ſons family all here
to ſupper, & Mr H: &c we had.16. to ſupper our ſons
family left us before.9. fryday we all din'd at our ſons
took tea with Mrs Gaylord, all of us, Dr Hop: & Capt
wife — — ſatt: kept prety cloſe very rainy. —

December.4. Lords—day Mr Huntington from Luke.24.&.32—
& they ſaid one to another, did not our heart burn within us. &c
& Acts.26.&.28. then Agrippa ſaid unto Paul, almoſt
thou perſwadeſt me, to be a Chriſtian. — the Lords ſupper
adminiſtered here — Mr William Dickinſon ſerv'd as deacon
for the firſt time he was choſen ſoon after the laſt communian
Lord be pleaſed to grant, we may all live, in love & walk together in the
faith & order of the Goſpel — Mr Phelps & I attended eve meeting

this morning, before ſunriſe I was called to my ſons
they had a fine daughter born about
long before I got there, had Mrs Breck from North=
ampton, Mr Cotton Dickinson's wife Nurſes. —
Lord thou art the giver of all mercies - may all our hearts
be warm'd with love & gratitude to God —
we all at meeting, betſey took her child, ſo ſhe did thanks=
givingday - - ~~[illegible]~~ in the after-noon ſhe ſtay'd at
Charles's — monday betſey & I rode into town, did errands -
then went to Dr Lymans took tea - Mr Phelps came at
duſk - Mr H: went in the fore-noon - (General Porter
here, Mr Phelps & he ſettleing meeting-houſe accounts)
juſt at dark we all attended a Lecture at the mills. —
Mr H: from Pſalm. 14. v. 4. have all the workers of
iniquity no knowledge. — tueſday about. 9. Mr
Huntington, wife, & child, left us - be their guide O
Lord in life & death - juſt at night I rode into town ſtopt
a moment at deacon ſmiths - then went over to my ſons
found my huſband there he has been at Dr Porters with
the miſſionary committe. — ~~[illegible]~~ attended
meeting at Jacob ſmiths - Mr Phelps read a very
affecting ſtory of the death of a pious man. —
wedneſday as my huſband roſe up firſt, he had an ill
turn — lay down again, felt better after a while. —
ſatt: we attended the funeral of old Mr Hodge - at the meeting -

---

Decem: 11. Lords-day Mr Hop: from Deuteronomy.
8. v. 1. all the commandments which I command thee this
day, &c — & Pſalm. 49. v. 9. that he ſhould ſtill live
forever & not ſee corruption. —

1808

Mr Phelps gone almoſt every day of this week, & laſt, ſettling matters

---

Dec: 18. Lords-day Mr Hop: Acts . 2 . & . 40. ſave your ~~ſelf~~ ſelves from this untoward generation — & Romans, . 3 . & . 9 . for we have before proved both Jews & gentiles that they are all under ſin

fryday viſit at my ſons, Mrs Gaylord & deacon Seths wife viſit there the men all there to tea —

Decem: . 25. Lords-day Mr Hop: from Iſaiah . 26 . 10. let favour be ſhewed to the wicked yet will he not learn righteouſneſs - &c — & Luke . 2 . & 11 - for unto you is born this day in the city of David a ſaviour who is Chriſt the Lord — we at meeting eve Mr Phelps read a Chriſtmas ſermon from Burder — then at our ſons, he goes for Boſton in the morning monday viſit at deacon William Dickinſon's — deacon Seth & wife - brother Warner & wife - there - when we went down we ſtoped at Levy Dickinſons to ſee his ſiſter Patty Gott gone, been ſick about . 3 . weeks with a fever - wedneſday viſit Major Porters - Mrs Walker, & General Porters wife there; thurſday attended the funeral of Martha Dickinſon then made viſit at Eraſtus Naſhes. — after the laſt meeting laſt ſabbath Mr Phelps read the report of the committe of the miſſionary ſociety & propoſing a contribution the next Lords-day — —

January . 1 . 1809 . Lordsday - Mr Hop: Mark go ye into all the world, & preach the Goſpel to every creature - & Pſalm after meeting had a contribution of above 24. dollars — what wonders God can work — it was beyond our moſt ſanguine expectations, praiſed be the Lord — tueſday Mr Phelps met the Miſſionar committe at Mr Hopkins's I attended the Conſert of prayer - Mr Vale from Corr for we walk by faith not by ſight - we took tea at Mr Hop: then attended prayer meeting at deacon ſeths wedneſday young widow Newton here to talour — thurſday General Porter & wife, — Mr Gaylord & wife, deacon ſeth & wife, & ſally Williams, viſit here — ~~thurſday~~ fryday Major Eraſtus ſmith his wife & mother, ~~Maj~~ Mr Ward & wife, viſit here

---

Jan: 8. Lords-day Mr Parſons - ~~Acts~~ Hebrews .10. & .31. it is a fearful thing to fall into the hands of the living God — & Acts .20. & .35. I have ſhewed you all things &c. it is more bleſſed to give than to receive — in the eve he preached again Galatians .2. & .1. O fooliſh Galatians &c — we went to our ſons after meetings, he got home from Boſton laſt night. — — monday viſit at General Porters - deacon ſmith there & wife - tueſday made ſauſage cakes - wedneſday Mr Parſons & wife - Mr Azariah Dickinſon & wife - Mr John Hodge & wife - all viſit here. thurſday Mr Timothy Hopkins & wife, deacon ~~Mr~~ Dickinſon & wife, Mr Elihu ſmith & wife - all viſit here. in the eve — Mr Phelps had to go to a meeting at Northampton — fryday - about .2. we ſet out for Litchfield - got to Aunt Phelps's in Weſtfield after .5. : in the morning went on got to our children's before .5. all well —

Jan: 15. Lords-day Mr Hun: from Job
are the conſolations of God ſmall with thee? & Pſalm .110. v.3.
thy people ſhall be willing in the day of thy power – Mr H:
is diſmiſsed from that people, the Counſel did it, laſt fryday
the ſociety will not ſupport him, & his family – he
expects to preach a farewell ſermon to them, & that is all. –
we leave all with providence, truſting "the Lord will"
provide – monday we all took tea at Mr Woolcuts,
Coll:l Huntington & wife, are up there – & Mr Oliver W:
tueſday we ſet off for home, bad ſleighing – a great ſnow
came ſunday, but we were all at meeting – we got up
to Jellets in ſouthwick about .6. wedneſday went to
Aunt's, to breakfaſt, got home about .4. how great are thy O Lord
mercies – they are more than can be numbred – fryday
viſit Mr John Hodges – her father & mother Dickinſon – Mrs
Walker, Mrs Newton, William Hodge & wife all there, Dr
Lyman & wife ſpent the evening there, – Satt: Daughter
Phelps here, he & all the Children –

Jan: 22. Lords-day Mr Hop: Pſalm .19. v.9. the fear of the
Lord is clean enduring forever – & Luke .11. v. 28. yea
rather bleſsed are they that hear the word of God & do it.
Monday Lyman Brown & wife & one child came here –
brought with 'em two of Lemuels children – came before dinner
after tea went back into town – tueſday early Mr Phelps
ſet off for Boſton – laſt ſabbath my ſons babe Baptized
Elizabeth – fryday eve – Mr Gibs & I attended
meeting at Mr Porters – ſatt: Polly ſon &
daughter & the children viſit here! —
laſt ſabbath eve – Mr Phelps & I ſpent the eve
at Mr Gaylords – no meeting.

Janr .29. Lordday Mr Hops: Psalm .62.
12 also unto thee O Lord belongeth mercy
for thou O Lord renderest to every man
according to his work — & Acts .1. v. 7. & he
said unto them, it is not for you to know the times,
or seasons, which the father hath put in his own power.
monday Mr Gibs & I attended the funeral of Deacon
David Smiths widow {he was a deacon of this church many years} she removd
to Westhampton with her son a good long time ago
{about .88. years old}
she was now brough, & buried here Mr Hale their
minister preach'd a sermon from ~~Hebrews~~ 2d Corr:
.7. v. 1. having therefore these promises dearly beloved
let us cleanse our selves &c a most terible storm of
snow — came directly home; this morning Ralf set out
for Boston, with the Cheese — my son here last eve:
to fix him off — wednesday Jonathan Warners wife
& Polly Warner visit here fore-noon — Oliver W.
took tea & spent the eve here — thursday at
Lecture Mr Parsons's from Hebrews .9. v.26. But
now once in the end of the world hath appeared
to put away sin by the sacrifice of himself
went to Mr Gaylords, Mr Parsons & wife there
Mr Hopkins & Mrs there — in the evening
Mrs Hopkins & Sally Williams & I at deacon
Seths at prayer meeting fryday Mrs Walker visit

-1809. here - about at night 11 · Ralf got home - .564

Feb: - 5 - Lords-day Mr Hop: Titus . 3.

& Romans . 5 . [illegible] . 11 . but we joy in God thro' our
Lord Jesus Christ, by whom we have now received the
attonement at the table of the Lord, O how my heart
felt last night & O how cold & stupid to day - Lord thy spirit
can enliven - I desire to look to thee for it - this has
been a terrible stormy day - when Mr Gibs & I came
home the old horse stopt several times, such wallowing
in the drifts. — tuesday My son up here I
went with him to General Porters met a number of
friends there Mr Hubbard & wife from Vermont (she is
Dr Hop: eldest daughter) in the evening I called
at Dr Hop:s he was took poorly last night, very sick
now. - fryday my son & daughter up here I went
home with em, took tea there then Ralf drove me into
the back street to do arrands Mitte went with
me, we saw a singular appearance of light from
the North, - we got home about . 9 . found Mr
Huntington, wife, & children, boy, & Girl . 9 . persons
all his family here to tarry till he finds a place to live
as he is dismiss'd from L-d

Feb: 12 . Lords-day Mr Huntington from John
9 . & . 25 - one thing I know that whereas I was
blind now I see - I down at meeting Dr Porter read

[illegible]4.565. monday my ſon here, & all the children but the 1809.
babe, wedneſday, he his wife & ſarah & the babe here
Mr Huntington & my ſon went to the funeral of
General Montague at Amherſt — thurſday the
people of this town obſerv'd as a day of humiliation
& prayer on account of the dark aſpect of our
publick affairs, the General Court now in ſiting
are to keep this day, Mr Hop: Huntington from Matt:
5. & 4. bleſsed are they that mourn, for they ſhall be
comforted. in the eve Mr Packard of ſhedburn from
Pſalm. 119. & 151. ver thou art near O Lord. — fryday
my ſon & daughter & all the children here all day
Mr Luke Wells & wife, & babe, here all day —

Feb: 19. Lords-day Mr Lyman pr — Philippians. 2.
& 12. 13. work out your own ſalvation with fear
& trembling; for it is God which worketh in you both
to will & to do of his good pleaſure — & Micah —
2. & 7. O thou that art named the houſe of Jacob.
is the ſpirit of the Lord ſtraitned — Mr Huntington
pr at Hatfield — Dr Hop: had another ill turn today —
was pray'd for. — monday Mr Huntington & I at my ſons
Francis had a fit yeſterday, quite ill today, — wedneſday
Dr Porters wife, & Mrs Morton, here a little while — in the fore-
-noon — thurſday my ſon came here daughter went home
with him — fryday morning ſhe came back, the babe very
ſick

Feb: 26. Lords-day Mr Huntington from Epheſians. 2. &
12. without God in the world. & 19. verſe. now therefore
we are no more ſtrangers &c — my ſons babe prayed for

I went there at noon stay'd, with sally & the babe in the eve went to meeting Dr Porter read — came home after going in to see Dr Hopp: Tuesday went again stay'd till wednesday the babe appears better, lay in the bed all night, & Mrs Lord of Litchfield & Mr Joseph Lyman & daughter of Northampton visit here on tuesday when I was gone. they called a while at my sons when they went back to Northampton in the eve — monday Mr Hubbard & wife, & sally Williams visit here — last wednesday afternoon after I came home from my sons, Dr Lyman brought his daughters Mrs Patridge, & fanny here for a visit, he return'd soon, they in the eve. — thursday eve Mr William Dickinson & wife an evening visit here — fryday Mrs Gaylord visit here — satt: before sunset Mr Phelps got home quite unwell with a very hard cold

---

March . 5 . Lords— day Mr Huntington from 2d Cor. 4 . & . 6 for God who commanded &c . & Revelations 1 . & . 7 . & behold he cometh with clouds, & every eye shall see him &c — tuesday Mr Hun: & wife & two oldest boys, Mr Phelps & I, visit at brother Dickinson. — wednesday Capt: Hopp: daughter sarah-ann & a miss Worcester, & William Dickinson & his sister maria visit here — thursday Dr Lyman & wife visit here, our son here to tea — fryday we & all the children at our sons — satt: just at night Mr Hunt: & wife into town of arrand — last monday kill'd hogs . 2 .

March.12. Lords—day Mr Huntington from Job.20.&.7. they that have ſeen him ſhall ſay where is he.—&1st Samuel.16.&.18. & the Lord was with him.—ſpoke chiefly to the youth—I at eve meeting Mr Woodward read a ſermon this text, I will not let thee go except thou bleſs me—went in to ſee Dr Hop: he holds poorly yet—monday we all viſit at William Dickinſon—tueſday Mr Phelps, Mr Huntington, & I, at Northampton to the funeral of Judge Henſhaw, we took tea at Major Dwight's they have three Girls born at a birth between.2&.3.years old a very prety ſight—Dr Porter & wife, took tea there—wedneſday we all viſit at Dr Lyman's, their ſon Jonathan & his new wife there—thurſday the widow Billings & becca ~~there~~ here—fryday our children & grandchildren all here to dine—I at Dr Porters meeting in the eve—he & ſhe up here ſent at night to have us all go

---

March.19. Lords—day Mr Huntington from Jonah.2.&.9 ſalvation is of the Lord.—after meeting my ſons daughter ſarah came here—tarried here till ſatt: to learn to read, with Bethia

March .26. Lords-day Mr ~~Jonathan~~ ſeth ſmith
from Joſhua .24 & .21. & the people ſaid nay but
we will ſerve the Lord — & Geneſis .7. & .1. & the Lord
ſaid unto Noah come thou & all thy houſe into the Ark.
tueſday Dr Lyman, & my ſon, took tea here. —
thurſday went to William Dickinſon ſtay'd a while
got to Mrs before .12. ſtaid till Lecture time, Dr
Lyman from Iſaiah .53. & .6. all we like ſheep have
gone aſtray, we have turned every to his own way —
& the Lord hath laid on him the iniquitys of us all
back to Mr Gaylord took tea, my ſon, & daughter,
Phelps there, in the eve Mr Phelps Mrs Gaylord & I
attended prayer meeting, before the communion at deacon
ſmiths — Satt: Charles & Sally - here took tea brought
francis & Elizabeth

April .2. Lords-day Mr Parſons from 1st Epiſtle John .1.
& .6. if we ſay we have fellowſhip with him & walk in darkneſs
we lie & do not the truth — & Pſalm .85. & .8. I will hear
what God the Lord will ſpeak for he will ſpeak peace
unto his people & to his ſaints, but let them not turn again
to folly. — Mr Parſons administered the ſacrament
Dr Hop: grows worſe — Mr Huntington, Dr Porter, my
huſband & all the wives ſtep'd at Mr Hop: Mr Hun: made
a prayer for the old Gentleman — altho Mr Parſons was there. —
ſtupid heart, Lord help for Jeſus ſake. — monday freemans
meeting - Lord give a juſt deciſion. —

569 · tueſday. conſcert of prayer Mr Huntington · 1809 ·
from Pſalm · 126 · 6 · ver: he that goeth forth
weeping bearing precious ſeed - ſhall doubtleſs
come again with rejoicing, bringing his ſheaves
with him, came all directly home
thurſday faſt Mr Hunt: Acts · 9 · & · 11 · for behold
he prayeth - after we got home from the laſt meet=
ing Mr Phelps & I went to the funeral of Mr
Patridge at Hatfield ~~at Hatfield~~ near 80 · we
got in, before the ſermon was done a political
ſermon - Satt: Mr Hunt: & wife at Northampto
of arrands got home about · 2 · Charles & his wife here
to dine came toward · 5 ·

April · 9 · Lords-day Mr Seth ſmith from Acts - 16 ·
& · 14 · 15 · & a certain woman named Lydia a ſeller of
purple &c - & from Proverbs · 30 · & · 12 · there is a gen
ration that are pure in their own eyes, & yet is not waſhed from
Mr Hun: pri at the mills (his wife went with him) from
1st Corr: · 12 · & · 13 & have been all made to drink into one
ſpirit - & from Luke · 14 · & · 24 · for I ſay unto
you that none of thoſe men which were bidden ſhal
taſte of my ſupper - - monday Mr Seth ſmith here
made a forenoon viſit - Mr Huntington ſet off for
Connecticut - - tueſday I into town of arrands ſtay'd a while
at Mrs Walkers ~~thurſday~~ ~~wedneſ~~ fryday General Porters
wife, & Peggy viſit here, he at night - Satt: viſit Mr
Shipman - this week made ſoap. - mille viſit here Satt: I c
carried her home, when I came home

April.16. Lords-day. Mr Seth Smith from Ephe: 2. v. 8.
by grace ye are saved, thro' faith, & that not of your selves
it is the gift of God. & Ezekiel .18. v. 31. for why will
ye die O house of Israel. — about .2. monday Mr Huntington
got home from Litchfield — I a visit widow Newtons tuesday
Mr Hun: & wife & I, visit Mrs Walkers. wednesday visit
General at General Porters — Mr Hun: set out Albany for.
this morning, — Just at night I rode to my sons he came 4th home
from Boston this day, he went the week before on tuesday. —
fryday made mince-pies Charles, & his wife, & children, here to
dinner & tea — Satt: strain'd the honey

April.23. Lords-day Mr Riddle from Psalm.23. v.1.
the Lord is my shepherd I shall not want. — & from
Romans.3. v.31. do we then make void the law thro' faith
God forbid: yea we establish the law. my husband &
I att eve- meeting, Mr Riddle made the first prayer
Mr Phelps read a sermon preached (by Mr Griffin of
Newark) at Philadelphia upon a Missionary occasion
an excellent sermon — tuesday daughter & I visit deacon Smiths
& daughter Phelps — General Porters.3. daughters, & betsy Hubbard
my husband & son there to tea, wednesday brother Timothy
son Charles came here — thursday went to Northampton with
my husband — this day betsey a good long visit to her sister.
fryday I out to do errands took tea at Capt Hop: — the old Dr —
has had another shock, one side nearly dead, Mrs Spring
came wednesday, Satt: Mr Mr Austin toward night I went to Mr
Andrew Cook's his mother — the widow Keziah Cook
died suddenly about sunrise this day — one of the excellent of the
earth. last sabbath night Mr Phelps & I desired to
stop at Dr Porters — ralitive to Mr Huntingtons setting here
Mrs Dr Porter desired it

April·30· Lords-day Mr Auſtin Pſalm ·39·7·ver- & now O
Lord what wait I for? my hope is in thee - in the eve - we
attended went in a few moments to ſee Mr & Mrs Auſtin -
Mr Woodward made the firſt prayer Mr Phelps read a
peice from ~~prayer~~ Dr Edwards's works upon the duty of
faſting & prayer for the ſpirit of God, to call home ſinners
to himſelf - then Mr Auſtin ſpoke upon the importan
of the ſame duty now, then concluded with a moſt excellent
prayer - tueſday we attended the funeral of the widow
Cook & Mrs Wallis, Mr Fay of Brimfield made the prayer
for both at the meeting-houſe - I called at Dr Porter's &
Mr Gaylord's, to ſee Mrs Williams of Brimfield, we took
tea at my ſons - wedneſday Mr Phelps brought here Mr
Jacob Smith's mother to tarry - fryday I left at night & carried
her home, ſatt:d I rode to Mr Naſh's to ſee their ſick daug
ter Eunice, at Patrick-ſwamp - this day Rachel got home
ſhe went for Aſhfield laſt week thurſday - Capt Hitchcock
lodged here laſt monday night

May· 4· Lords-day no preaching Mr Phelps prayed & read
deacon ſeth laſt prayer -
deacon Dickinſon the laſt, Mr
deacon Smith firſt pray, in the eve we went to our ſons, deſigned to go
Phelps read,
to meeting - but it grew ſo very rainy & dark came directly
home got home before daylight was gone - wedneſday
Coll·l Keys of Weſtern called here - fryday made candles
Mr Huntington got back from New-York - ſatt Mr Phelps
went to Mellen's tavern at Belcher, met daughter Hitchcock
who came there & her daughter Martha - took them & came
back about 3. laſt tueſday or wedneſdneſday I rode into town did arr
while gone the bridge broke down (Colmans) I came home by Amherſt
road Mrs Shipman viſit there the ſame day

1809 last thursday my husband brought daughter Phelps
here to dinner & stay'd 572.

May. 14. Lords-day a Mr Phelps of Belchertown a candidate
from Eclesiastes. 11. 1. cast thy bread upon the waters
for thou shalt find it after many days. — monday
Mr Hooker minister of Goshen (who is out of health) &
wife, Dr Porter & wife, Coll-l Dwight & wife, Major
Edwards & wife, made a short visit here, did not stay
to tea, tuesday ~~m~~ or wednesday into town of arrands —
wednesday Dr Lyman took tea here, thursday betsey
carried daughter Hitchcock to my sons to spend the day
(she went for Boston last week monday) I brought her home
& did a number of arrands toward night — this day week Mr
Hunt: left us for Newyork

May. 21. Lords-day Mr Bela Kellogg from Mark. 1. &
15 repent ye, & believe the Gospel — tuesday Mrs Hitchcock
& I visit at Mr Wards he keeps tavern in Amherst we called
at Mr Nashes to see his daughter Eunice, in a declining
state satt: I into town of arrands carried Marcia. —
home before night — about 8 Mr Phelps brought
Mrs Montague — daughter Huntington unwel all night
one

May. 28. Lords-day no preaching — Mr Phelps & I at
meeting in the after-noon — about. 10. this day daughter
Hun: had a son born weighed toward. 12.ll thanks be to the Lord monday our son &
all his family moved up here tuesday Latman came here
from Boston with a Coach to carry his family there.
wednesday morning after. 6. they all set off for
Boston the Lord be their portion forever.

June. 4. Lords-day Mr Phelps read & pray'd nearly all

1809

593. ~~Monday~~ Tueſday Mrs Hitchcock was carried to Mellens at Belcher then took the ſtage — monday ſhe & I rode into town of arrands, a great rain ✱ Mrs William Dickinſ viſit there; he to tea

---

June . 11 . Lords-day Mr Taylour, (who was diſmiſsed from Deerfie about . 2 . years ago . on account of ill health) preached from John . 7 . & . 46 . & the officers anſwered never man ſpake like this man — & a young Mr Stores from Geneſis . 39 . & . 9 . how ſhall I do this great wickedneſs & ſin againſt God — Mr Taylor preached in the evening we did not go, the apearance of a great thunderſtorm — wedneſday Mrs Gaylord & her ſiſter Sally here fore-noon — Mr Gaylord viſitt before night — Sally ſtayed — fryday we attended Lecture carried Sally down — Mr Tayllour from Hebrews . 9 . & . 15 . 16 . 17 went in to ſee Dr Hop: a few moments & a great many others then took tea at Dr Porters — Mr Taylour — Dolly Williams . — we attended a prayer meeting in the eve: at Deacon Seth Smiths

---

June . 18 . Lords-day Mr Taylour from John . 7 . & . 37 . in the laſt day that great day of the feaſt &c he adminiſtered the ſacrament — hope I had ſome proper ſenſe of the need I am always in of croſſes — O may I feel the real good there is in 'em & glorify my redeemer we ~~attended in~~ the ~~eve~~ wedneſday Betſey Gaylord came here to ſew for daughter Huntington — fryday Mr H: got home he left us — May . [illegible] Satt. Fanny Lyman, Dolly M Arms, of Deerfield a Miſs White of Whately viſit here — they & Betſey left us ~~at~~ night

---

~~July~~ June . 25 . Mr Huntington pr Job . my days are

899 ſwifter than a weavers ſhuttle — & from Pſalm . 6/4.
the redemption of the ſoul is precious, & it ceaſeth forever.
this day he Baptized his ſon (born four weeks ago this day) by the
name of John Whiting, daughter carried him to his father —
he took him in his own arms, ſix children all they have at
meeting, behaved decently — monday we all viſit Major Moſes
Porters — tueſday at Dr Porters — wedneſday at Major Eraſtus
ſmiths . fryday Mr Huntington left us again, to preach at
middletown . — +

July . 2 . Lords-day Mr Taylour ~~of~~ Theſſ: 2 . & . 13 — for this
cauſe thank we God without ceaſing &c
~~[illegible]~~ 1st Kings . 2 . chap . 28 . ver — & Joab fled to
the Tabernacle & caught hold on the horns of the alter
we at eve: meeting — monday Dr Porter & wife,
Major Eraſtus ſmith & wife & Dolly Williams viſit
here — tueſday daughter & I attended conſert of prayer
Mr Hale from

we took tea at Mr Gaylords — fryday Chester Gaylords
wife, Eraſtus Naſhes wife, Nabby Dickinſon, Betſey
Gaylord visit here —

July . 9 . Mr Taylour from Phillipions . 1 . & . 6 .
being confident of this very thing &c — &

after meeting the funeral of Mr Orange warner was
attended at the meeting-houſe — afterwards the
funeral of ſally Lewis who lived at Mr Hop: about . 11
Mr Warner about . 89 . tueſday Betſey Gaylord here
to work . Patt: at night & carried her home.

---

uly . 16 Lords-day Mr Parſons from Hoſea . 8 . & . 14 . for I have written unto him the great things of my law, but they were (accounted as ſtrange things

monday night Mr Huntington came home, had a very rainy day, came from Middletown. brought ſome of the beſt Cheries I ever ſaw we all viſit Mr Hoſ: thurſday Rachel an Indian woman (who has lived here about one year & ſeven months) left us & all her furniture - ~ the ſame day at night Polly Randal came here to live - fryday ſiſter Dickinſon, & Dene, & her youngeſt child Cooley ~ after dinner they left us — Mr H: & daughter went to Northampſton. — about .4. Mrs Walker & her daughter Foot, with a number of Major Porters child came here. — about .6. Mr Hun: & wife got back. — Satt: Mr H: ſat off for Middletown to preach there

---

July .23. Lords-day Mr Hide from Romans .14. & .12. ſo then every one of us, ſhall give account of himſelf to God. — in the after-noon Mr Taylour from Romans .7. & .9. for I was alive without the law once half paſt .5. Mr Hyde pr: another ſermon from Acts .19. & .20. ſo mightily grew the word of God & proſpered - we ſtopt at Mr Hop: & attended the laſt meeting - monday eve: he delivered another ſermon - we did not hear of it timely. — thurſday Mrs Gaylord & chesters wife drank tea here - in the eve: Mr Phelps & I attended a meeting Mr Punderſon from Matt: 22. & .42. what think ye of Chriſt? Satt: rode into town of arrands carried a new table-cloath, to deacon ſmiths for the communion table

---

July .30. Mr Taylour from Hebrews .11. & .2. For by it the Elders obtained a good report — & Phillipians .2. & .1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. let this mind be in you which was alſo in Chriſt Jeſus - &c - monday made hard cake, thurſday we attended Lecture, Mr Taylour from Solomons Song .5. & .6. I opened to my beloved. &c

fryday
Mr Phelps & I took tea at Mr Gaylord General Porter & wife,
Mrs Shipard — in the eve — we attend prayer meeting
at deacon Seths Mr Taylour there, made it much more
lively — a very agreable time — fryday Mr Phelps & I
& daughter, William Dickinson & wife, & Mrs Gaylord
visit at Brother Warners — Satt: Mr Taylour, Mr W:
Dickinson & wife, visit here — last wednesday General Porters
wife & her two sisters, Susa, & betsey, Hubbard, visit here —
harvest week ours comes in, comfortably, thro Gods goodness. —

August. 6. Lords-day Mr Taylour. Mark. 4. [illegible] .34.
my soul is exceeding sorrowfull unto death. & from Jeremiah
1. & . 17. 18. 19. verses thou therefore gird up thy loins. &c
communion day — how happy those who truly commune with
Jesus at his table — we down at meeting in the eve: — monday
Monday Major Moses Porter & wife, & Mrs Price she was
Lucretia Colt, married last May. — tuesday we all attended the
funeral of General Porters youngest child Samuel Philips —
yesterday after meeting he went out of doors, was soon heard
scream, was instantly seen fallen upon the ground with an
ax by the side of him — & the blood pouring out of his
neck, from a wound near one inch long cut by the ax —
he lived till near — [illegible] then died, he was three years old last
March — O may the grace of God make it beneficial to us all —
Mr Phelps & I took tea there, Dr Lyman & wife & Northampton
people too — the missionary committe met here forenoon —
wednesday I into town about noon of arrands — afternoon Mr
Phelps & I attended the funeral of Mr Elihu Dickinson of Hatfield
took tea at Mr Cotton Patridges with many others — ~~wednesday~~
theursday daughter & I at brother Dickinson got wool carded Satt:

.518. Mr Phelps & J viſit Major ſmiths, Mr Ward & wife there, miniſter of Brokfield 1809

August. 13. Mr Pruden of Infield from Matt: 5. & . 48. be ye therefore perfect even as your father which is in heaven is perfect. — & . 6. 14. & 15. for if ye forgive men their treſpaſſes, your heavenly father will alſo forgive you - but if ye forgive not men their treſpaſſes, neither will your father forgive your treſpaſſes — in half an hour he preach'd another ſermon from John 3. & . 19. & this is the condemnation that men loved darkneſs rather than light becauſe their deeds were evil. — three moſt excellent ſermons. — May the ſpirit of God ſeal it to the minds of all — tueſday Mr Phelps & daughter ſet of for Middletown — wedneſday J rode into town of errands — thurſday eve Mr Phelps got home before 8. — fryday Mrs Cutler, & Molly Meachamy who has lived there many years viſit here

---

August. 20. Lords-day no preaching, Mr Phelps read. 2. ſerm from Davies - marvel not that J ſaid ye muſt be born again & Martha, martha &c — we attended evening meeting Mr Phelps read — Monday Dolly Williams, Eraſtus ſmith wife here to gather ſeed, — tueſday Miſſionary ſociety met here, Wedneſday night Mr Huntington & wife got home — fryday she ſet of for Stafford ſprings with Bethiah & Elizabeth Bethiah has had a ſore eye towards a year — wedneſday laſt Pollys aunt came here & brought Pollys child a Mrs Swan came with her

August ·27. Lords-day Mr Ethan Smith from Mark
·8·&·34· & when he had called the people unto him with
his diſciples alſo, he ſaid unto them, Whoſoever will come
after me, let him deny himſelf & take up his Croſs &
follow me. — & 1st Samuel ·2·&·3· for the Lord is a God
of knowledge, & by him actions are weighed: we ſtopt
at Mr Nop:s in half an hour, he preach-d again from
Jeremiah ·5·&·22· fear ye not me ſaith the Lord ?
three charming ſermons — monday Joseph ſmiths wife &
the widow Roggers viſit here Mr Hunhington & the two Girls
got back. tueſday Polly Randal ſet off for Pelham, —
~~wedneſday~~ Mr Hun: & wife at Northampton, thurſday Polly
home, fryday Mr H: & wife Northampton — again Mr
Phelps there ſeveral times this week — it was court ſatt: Mr H:
pr: went to preach at Williamſburgh, Mr Lord at Midletown —

Sep: 3. Lords-day no preaching Mr Phelps read — we attend
evening meeting. — monday Dr Lyman, wife &
fanny viſit here. — Dr Parſons & wife happened to make
a viſit here —
— tueſday Mr Hun: & wife, dinn-d at Dr Porters, they & Dr
Porter & wife, viſit afternoon at deacon William Dickinſon, Mr
Phelps, & I L wedneſday Emily Hills & Suſan Porter
viſit here, Suſan has been very much derang-d is now better
thurſday Mr Hun: ſet off for Middletown — fryday
betſey Gaylord here to help daughter ſatt: a Miſs Allexander here
to lay town for daughter, both home at night

Sep:10. Lords-day Mr Taylour from 2d Peter .1.3. according as his
divine power hath given unto us all things &c—& from Revelation
.3.&.20 - behold I ſtand at the door & knock &c.— Mr Phelps & I att eve meeting
tueſday Hannah ſtockwell & betſey Gaylord both here to work
thurſday at night I carried hannah home — yeſterday I into
town of arrands — fryday Mrs Deniſon of Newhaven, & Miſs
Julia Williams Din'd here. ſatt: betſey gaylord home.

Sep:17. Lords-day Mr Taylour from Ephesians .1. .11.12, in whom
alſo we have obtained an inheritance being predeſtinated &c — & 2d Timothy.1.
&.10. but is now made manifeſt &c — we were at eve. meeting went in to Mr H:
to ſee Mrs Thompſon — & Mr Taylours wife.
monday General Porters three daughters viſit here, tueſday Mr Phelps
& betſey at Northampton to call on Judge Parſons & wife.
wedneſ Polly Warner here all day — thurſday Mrs Parſons ſpent the
day here — ſatt: Judge Parſons & Lady called here going on
to Worceſter Court — toward night Mr Phelps & daughter
at Northampton on buſineſs — betſey & I viſit at Dr Cutlers,
laſt tueſday after ſhe got home — Dr & wife gone up
Country, found Mr Cleavland here when we got home —
left us in the morning — laſt wedneſday evening
Mr Phelps & I attended a meeting, Mr Welch from —
1ſt Peter .2. .7. to you therefore which believe he is precious

Sep.25. Lords-day Mr Taylour . Peter
& Iſaiah .61. &1. the ſpirit of the Lord God &c
in the eve: we at meeting — monday Mr Huntington
came with a large Coach & driver & I Mrs Gaylord & her
ſiſter ſally, viſit here — Dr Lyman & a brother of his

·1809) called here this morning. — Charles Hitchcock came about. 4. near the time Mr Hun: came — they all ſtarted about half paſt   tueſday Mr Phelps & I rode to rock ferry about. 6. miles I ſaw 'em all ſafe over, & ſtarted on. dear Lord be their guide & everlaſting portion — be with thoſe that go, & thoſe that ſtay — Charles H. went with us Juſt at night Mr John Phelps & wife came here lodged — wedneſday morning left us — this day Mrs Thompſon ſpent here — thurſday. Lecture before ~~before~~ communion Mr Taylour from Hebrews .10. ~~v~~. 35. caſt not away your confidence — we took tea at General Porters — in the eve we attended the prayer meeting at deacon Smiths, fryday viſit at Dr Lymans, Mrs Thompſons there. — fryday Charles Hitchcock went for home

---

October .1. Lords-day Mr Lyman from Matt: .25. from. the .7. to the .13. verſe then all thoſe virgins aroſe &c — & after-noon Iſaiah .55. & .2. wherefore do ye ſpend &c — we at eve meeting — Monday Mrs Gaylord, Mrs Emons, & her daughter Sally, — Aunt Sally Williams, & Majors Sally, & betſy Gaylord, all viſit here — Polly had a couſin — the laſt day at communion how diſtant from my duty, & comfort, — Lord I pray for mercy & periſh without for Jeſus ſake, I plead, Glorify thy mercy & grace by renewing my ſoul. — this day General Porter was taken into this Church — now has taken place, — now have I ſeen the fulfilment of that faith which was ſo ſtrongly impreſsd on my mind, in the evening of the 3d day of April in the year .1806. at deacon Seth Smiths — now Lord I adore, I rejoicing adore, with deepeſt humility I caſt my ſelf at the foot of the Croſs of our dear redeemer — & join the angels ſong, Glory, & honour, bleſsing, & praiſe be to him that ſitteth upon the throne, & to the Lamb forever & ever

great God be pleaſed to make him a true friend to
Jeſus — may the whole family be the Lords. —
tueſday Polly Randal & her Couſin went to Northampton
back at night, wedneſday morning her Couſin went home
to Amherſt — tueſday Mr Wells of Whately & wife viſit here
fryday Dr Porters wife come in here from a thunder ſtorm — Pollys
aunt came here brought the child again — ſatt: ſhe & Polly
went home juſt at night. —

Oct: 8. Lords-day Mr Stores of Long-meadow from Acts. 18.
& 9 & 10 — for I have much people in this city — & Phillippians
3. & 20. for our converſation is in heaven — — in the eve: we
heard another Luke 18. & 17. for whoſoever ſhall not receive
the kingdom of God as a little child ſhall in no wiſe enter therein
monday General Porter & wife viſit here tueſday Mr Phelps at
Granby to a reference home at night — wedneſday ſiſter
Warner viſit here, brother to tea ſpent the eve. — ~~thurſday~~
towards night my ſon & his wife came here with their poor ſick babe Elizabeth. — ſatt: Dr
Cutler here to ſee it — Dr Porter to the Andries — laſt fryday at Mr Hoſp:
ſtaid the while to ſee Mrs
Thompſon before ſhe goes home
Polly came back laſt monday morning

Oct: 15. Lords-day. Mr Taylour Geneſis. 32. & 26. I will not let
thee go except thou bleſs me — & Epheſians. 6. & 18. praying
always with all prayer. — my ſon went in the fore-noon &
daughter after-noon monday Mr Gaylord & wife viſit here.
tueſday ſon & daughter went to Dr Cutlers, General Porters
wife & Abby viſit here, wedneſday about noon they ſet off
for Middletown, we think the babe appears better — Lord
thy will be done — this eve: Mr Phelps & I ſpent at brothers.
the Porters there &c — fryday we attended prayer meeting at Dr Porters.
laſt ſabbath eve we attended meeting

Oct: 22. Lords-day Mr Taylour from Matt: 24. & 14. & this
Goſpel of the kingdom ſhall be preached in all the world for a

witneſs unto all nations; & then ſhall the end come · & from Iſaiah · 30 · & · 10 · which ſay to the ſeers ſee not; & to the prophets propheſy not right things, ſpeak unto us ſmooth things propheſy Deceits — we at eve: meeting. — tueſday morn: Mr Phelps went to Granby to a reference — the widow Billings & her ſiſter Becca Dickinſon here — & Mrs ſhipman. — wedneſday I viſit at Mr Gaylords, deacon ſmith & deacon Dickinſon there & their wives there; Mr Phelps got home, & came down for me, ſpent the evening —

Oct: 29 · Lords-day no preaching, Mr Phelps & deacon ſmith carried on in the eve at meeting Mr Phelps read a ſermon of Dr Griffins; a fare-wel to his people at Newark, when he left them, to go to the accadamy at Andover, acting there in a very important charicter monday very rainy — Polly went to Pelham yesterday — tueſday morning got back — I viſit at General Porters — Mrs Porter & I at deacon ſmiths to prayer meeting — our huſbands at Dr Hops: to ſee about his ſallary, with others — wedneſday I rode into town directly back — after-noon called here, Matilda Phelps of Weſtfield & a couſin Morſeley of hers — fryday made mince-pies little after · 2 · we attended a prayer meeting at the meeting-houſe, for direction in the important buſineſs of chuſing a miniſter · Mr Phelps the firſt prayer — Mr Seth ſmith happened to be here, & made the laſt prayer — Mr Gardner Kellogg the middle one; — we did not go in the eve, it was ſo dark altho Mr Kellogg pr 97 · Pſalm · 1 vers ſatt: Mitte came here from her mothers at Conway, ſhe went there laſt June

---

Nov: 5 · Lords-day Mr Seth ſmith from Hebrews · 12 · & · 28 · 29 · wherefore we receiving a kingdom &c & from Luke · 12 · & · 20 · but God ſaid unto him thou fool this night ſhall thy ſoul, &c at meeting in the eve — monday juſt at dark Matilda Phelps & her couſin (they went on laſt wedneſday for Montague) got back here — Mitte went for home about noon; — tueſday Matilda & her couſin left us fore-noon — before one Aunt Root of Belcher, & her daughter — a widow Walker (ſiſter to Aunt Root) & her ſon & daughter — all din'd here ſoon left us — Mr Phelps went away while they were here, to attend a town meeting, reſpecting the ſettlement of Mr Taylour, they ſoon left us ~~thurſday~~ I rode ~~unto town & arrands ſoon home~~ ~~fryday~~ thurſday ~~unto~~ to town did arrands, made a viſit at Jonathan warners, Mrs Chipman with me, ſatt: made candles about 20 wt — the well at the barn dug up this week, & made anew, — wedneſday laſt ~~tho't~~ 2 General Porters daughters Peggy & Lucy & a couſin of theirs Miſs Jewet, viſit here —

Nov: .12. Lords-day Mr Taylour from Iſaiah .9. & .6. for unto us a child is born. unto us a ſon is given &c — & Acts .2. & .37. 38. 39. now when they heard this, ~~they this~~ they were pricked in their hearts & ſaid unto Peter &c — we at eve-meeting thurſday Mr Phelps & I ſet out fryday for Middletown, lodged at Mr Eppaphras Pitkins in eaſt Hartford got to Mr Huntingtons .12. found 'em all well. ſatt: daughter & I went in to ſee a Mrs Gill — & a few moments to Judge Millers laſt ~~tue~~ monday Church-meeting for Mr Taylour

---

Nov: .19. Lords-day Mr Huntington. 1st Corr: .12. & .31. and yet ſhew I unto you a more excellent way. — all at meeting but the three youngeſt. — a number of friends there in the eve= monday about .8. ſet off for home — rode in a ſnow ſtorm to Mr Pitkin's about .12. lodged at Williams's in ſpringfield — got to Capt Hoyt about .2. ſtop-t there — Mr Phelps attended a town-meeting about Mr Taylour Dr Lyman & fanny viſit there Capt Hoyt the town by their committe gave Mr Taylour a call. — we got home not far from .8. found all things cleverly — Lord! thine is the kingdom, & the power, & the Glory, forever amen — thurſday I rode to Widow Billings & of an arrand, ſoon back — ſat: 2 — Mr Phelps & I attended the funeral of Cato a Negro — directly back — fryday the town-meeting had Mr Taylours rejection, of their Call ſatt: Mr Iſrael Parſons of Hatfield was found hanged in his own Corn-houſe

---

Nov: 26. Lords-day Mr ſeth ſmith from James 1. & 27 Pure religion & undefiled &c — & Luke .15. & .32. it was meet that we ſhould make merry & be glad &c this after-noon Mr Lyman preach'd upon the occaſion which took place on ſatt: many of our people was there from Hadley. — this day ſixty two years old — O God thy ſuſtaining power has preſerv'd me hitherto, O may thy mercy & grace thro' a redeemer, be the never failing portion of my ſoul — may the ſpirit of all grace be my conſtant guide & director, for Chriſts ſake amen

monday, Mr Phelps, & I, attended the funeral of Mr Iſrael Parſons of Hatfield, Dr Lyman pray'd very well, endeavored to repreſent him in ſome, he was very much embarraſsed in his affairs — left wife & 8. children fifty ~~[illegible]~~ two years old. — thankſgiving-day Mr Smith deacon Seths ſon from 1ſt Chronicles ·17· & ·16· — & David came & ſat before the Lord, & ſaid who am I, O Lord God & what is mine houſe, that thou haſt brought me hitherto. — an excellent text, & a very good ſermon we had, — in the eve: we attended meeting before the ſacrament at deacon Smiths — ſtopt at General Porters, took tea, Dr Porter, & wife, in there. — this day contribution for the Miſsionary ſociety — got about ·21· dollars. much larger than we had reaſon to expect — O Lord, all hearts are in thy hands, how ſatiſfactory a thot, how rejoicing to the heart of thoſe who love Zion!! Polly Randal went to Pelham wedneſday toward night. Mr Phelps & I ſet down to dinner thankſgiving day alone — Morriſon the only one here

---

Decem: 3. Lords-day Mr Parſons of Amherſt (Mr Seth Smith preach'd there) from Epheſians ·1· & ·2· be ye therefore followers of God as dear children, & walk in love &c. — this day at the table of the Lord O may I not ~~only~~ manifest to others, but may I feel in my ſelf, that I had been with Jeſus. — laſt night found Polly's horſe was got home — early this morning Mr Simeon Smith took the horſe to her, at Amherſt, ſhe lodged at Colton Smiths, got home after we ~~[illegible]~~ went to meeting. tueſday the town had the laſt meeting about Mr Taylor — fryday Moſes Porter was ſent to him with other propoſitions. he ſent him back with alterations, which the town would not accept — wedneſday Mr Phelps was ſent to Southampton after a Mr Woodbridge who preach'd here November ·29· 1807. he is not now at liberty. — in the after-noon I went took Colt Moſes Porters wife went to her mothers Mrs Walkers, Mr Phelps came there when he came back — Mr Porter & he both got there to tea — thurſday viſit at Capt Billings widow,

585. Dr Lyman & wife — Andres grows worſe — wedneſday night 1809
Mr Hair ſtay'd over there, — thurſday night morriſon ſtaid there,
fryday Polly & I went over, he appears to be almoſt gone, Mr Phelps
there almoſt all the days — fryday night two black fellows who live here
ſtayd there. — ſattarday night Mr Hair & Morriſon — toward 5.
in the morning Morriſon come, c[illegible]ed up Mr Phelps, he Morriſon, & Hair,
laid him out in his graves cloa[illegible] — I roſe ~~then~~ — when John came

---

December 10. Lords-day Dr Lyman. from Matt: 28. & 10.
& Jeſus ſaid unto them, be not afraid &c we did not go till after noon
then he preach'd from Jeremiah. 2. & 19. thine own
wickedneſs ſhall correct thee, &c — monday mary was brought
over here, Mr Gaylord, & Col'l Moſes Porter, came with
a waggon & brought the Coffin, took the corps down
to the meeting-houſe, while we were there, we had two letters
from our ſon at Boſton, their little daughter Elizabeth died
the 5. of this month — 5. oclock after-noon — one year, & one day
old — Lord make this providence benefitial to us all — O
may we believe, & conduct, aright. — thurſday Dr Porter
& wife, — Col'l Moſes & wife, Mr Phelps & I, viſit at a Mr Parſons
moved into town this fall. lives in the houſe that was
Lawyer Porters, fryday viſit at Dr Porters, found there
their mother Eaſtman & her daughter Eaſtman of Amherſt
we all tarried to prayer meeting — ſatt: Polly went home
her Aunt ſick — laſt thurſday we kill'd hogs one —

Decem: 17. Lords-day Mr Williams Northampton
Mathew. 11. & 23. 24. & thou Carpernaum which art
exalted to heaven &c, — & Jeremiah. 2. & 5. thus ſaith
the Lord what iniquity have your fathers found in me &c
in the eve: we attended meeting ſtopt at Capt Hop:
Polly got home before us. — monday Mr Gaylord & wife
brother Warner, & wife viſit here: — tueſday we at Coll'l Moſes Porters,
Mr Azariah Dickinſon & wife, & Aunt Hubbard & wife, Capt
Caleb Smith & wife, Mrs Walker — thurſday we viſit at Mr
Azariah Dickinſon, John Hodge & wife, Major Smith

1810 wife, & Eunice Parſons from Amherſt, [illegible] tarrying Mrs [illegible] fryday we viſit Dr Parſons's ſatt: Polly home again — monday here

---

Decemr: 24 Lords-day no preaching Mr Phelps read a ſermon of Dr Weſts of Stockbridge upon Eves eating the forbididen fruit, Geneſis 3d. & 4. 5. — and the ſerpent &c — & after-noon one of Blair's ſermons from Peter — we at meeting in the eve — Mr Phelps read a letter from Noah Webſter to his brother in Boſton defending the important Doctrines of the Goſpel. — tueſday ſally Williams came here to tarry. — fryday eve we went into town Mr Phelps to meet the ſelectmen, ſally & I to Dr Porters prayer meeting laſt thurſday Mr Phelps at Southampton to get Mr Woodbridge to preach here, laſt monday Chriſtmas-day hope I had ſome proper exerciſes of heart! —

December. 31. Mr Woodbridge from Matt: 16. & 26. for what is a man profited if he ſhould gain the whole world, & loſe his own ſoul. & 2d Corr: 8. & 9. for ye know the grace of our Lord Jeſus Chriſt, that though he was rich yet for our ſakes &c — in the eve we there again Mr Woodbridge made the concluding prayer —

this day after meeting the funeral of Elihu Warners child was attended at the meeting-house — about 2 years old

tueſday the Miſſionaries committe met here — then we Mr Phelps & I, went to conſert of Prayer, only 9 prayers. Mr Gaylord & wife, deacon ſmith & wife, Mr Phelps & I viſit at Eraſtus Naſhes — wedneſday we attended the funeral of Elihu Smiths child — about 5. Mr Phelps made the prayer, we took tea at brothers, Mr Dickinſon & wife there too — thurſday Capt Hop: & wife, & her ſiſter Iſabella Thompſon viſit here fryday eve we at Dr Porters meeting — ſatt: Polly went home

---

January. 7. Lords-day Mr Woodbridge from Acts. 16. & 30.

587. what muſt I do, (to be ſaved) & Luke. 16. & . 25. 1810. but Abraham ſaid, ſon remember. the funeral of Daniel Marſh was attended after meeting there in the meeting-houſe — deacon Parſons of Goſhen preached in the evening from Matt: 5. 20. for I ſay unto you that except your righteouſneſs ſhall exceed &c Mr Phelps went to Landlord Cooks married Mr Willis to her that was ſubmit Cook now widow ſtockwel came into meeting before the firſt prayer was done — monday deacon Dickinſon & wife viſit here — tueſday widow Rhoda Montague viſit here — thurſday, & fryday, expected Windſor, & Eraſtus, ſmith, with their wives but they did not come. — Polly got back laſt ſunday eve

---

Jan: 14. Lords-day Mr Woodbridge from Acts. 17. & .30. but now commandeth all men every where to repent — & Habakuk 3. & 2. O Lord revive thy work — we at eve: meeting. — monday deacon ſmith & wife, General Porter & wife, & Mr Woodbridge here — tueſday had Maſoning done the old potaſh kettle took out, & another ſet in. wedneſday we viſit Dr Lymans Mrs Patridge there — thurſday killed hogs 3. in the eve the weather chang'd, it has been remarkable warm all winter. till now fryday ſatt: & ſabbath day almoſt the coldeſt weather ever was known

---

Jan: 21. Lordsday Mr Woodbridge Hebrews 12. & 14. holineſs, without which no man ſhall ſee the Lord — & Jeremiah 3. & 19. I ſaid how ſhall I put thee among the children &c — did not go in the eve: extream cold thurſday Windſor ſmith & wife, Major Eraſtus & wife, viſit here Fryday night we attended meeting Dr Porters, Mr Woodbridge read there & ſpoke upon it ſatt: Polly & I, at Mr Joſeph ſmiths father of Cheſter ſmith, who was killed inſtantly by the overturning a load of wood half a mile eaſt of the town on thurſday laſt. laſt fryday night Mr Phelps & I ſaw a very great light when going to Dr Porters meeting

---

Jan: 28. Lords-day Mr Woodbridge from Luke. 14. & 18. —

& they all with one conſent began to make excuſe. — & Eccleſiaſtes
·7·&·2. & the living will lay it to his heart. — the funeral
of Cheſter ſmith was attended at the meeting-houſe, a very
large concourſe of people — we at meeting in the eve — ſtop'd in
at Capt Hop: a while — Iſabella Thompſon unwell ſhe lives there
monday the two Mr Hodges. W: & J: with their wives viſit here
wedneſday Leavt Enos ſmith & wife viſit here. — thurſday we
attended Lecture before the communion Mr Woodbridge from Phillip-
peans · 4 & · 4 · rejoice in the Lord always, & againg ſay rejoice —
we took tea at Mr Gaylords — in the eve had a very large meeting at
deacon ſmiths — Mr Woodbridge read a ſermon from ſanctify yourſelves
for tomorrow the Lord will do wonders among you — fryday eve: ſatt Dr Porters
meeting two ladies Mrs Dwights there from Northampton — laſt
thurſday had a man come from Conway ſays Mette weſt had a child there
at one Mr Ybags alone twins alive & well. Lord it is a ſore grief to me, may my ſin & [illegible] before
be ſet before me — my neglects be forgiven & all ſin

Feb:·4· Lords-day Mr Worceſter John ·11·&·36· then ſaid the
Jews behold how he loved him — & Matt: 22 · 11 · & 12 · verses — &
when the king came in to ſee the gueſt he ſaw there a man which
had not on a weding garment, & he ſaith unto him friend how
cameſt thou in hither, not having a weding & he [illegible] was ſpeechleſs
in the eve: Mr Woodbridge Romans ·2·&·11· for there is no reſpect
of perſons with God — went in to Mr Hop: to ſee Mr & Mrs Worceſter
one opportunity more at the Lords table — may my heart & conduct be
according to thy word. — monday Polly got home went ſatt:
wedneſday we attended the funeral of Deacon Morton of Hatfield
Mr Lyman preached Eccleſiaſtes ·7·&·1· the day of death &c Mr
Johns, Miniſter of Berlin near Middletown made the firſt prayer
Mr Wells the laſt. — came home ſoon — thurſday fore-noon
Dr Lyman, & that Mr Johns, here — after-noon we viſit at Capt Hop:s
fryday eve. at Dr Porters meeting. Mr Thomas ſmiths wife had a ſit
of numb palſey today   ſatt made ſauſages.

Feb:·11· Lords-day Mr Woodbridge from Theſſilonians ·2·&·13·

but we are bound to give thanks always to God for you brethren &c . allday – in the eve Mr Worcester from Matt: 8 . & 34 . & behold the whole city came out to meet Jesus: & when they saw him they besought him to depart out of their coasts, [illegible] hope I had some edification, & all the way home felt as if I was conversing with my dear Lord & master, O surely it was a delightful season, how unworthy of such mercy – but may it not all be a delusion? search me Lord, shew me my vileness. ever keep me humble tuesday Dr Lyman & wife visit here. – wednesday visit deacon Dickinsons – Mr Woodbridge, & deacon Smiths & wife, my husband there to tea – in the evening a number of young people came in to hear Mr Woodbridge converse – he was called to Mr Eastmans, she was dying – thursday Mr Woodbridge preached a sermon up at the mills we did not go, a little stormy – fryday Mr Phelps up at Conway submit West had a child there at one Mr Grays said to be a negro, shocking affair. – but God will certainly be glorified, & is not that enough? he home at night .

Feb: 18. Lords-day Mr Woodbridge Luke . 8 . & 18 . take heed therefore how ye hear – & Hebrews . 12 . . 25 . see that ye refuse not him that speaketh – the funeral of the wife of Joseph Eastman was attended after meeting, monday a terrible rainy day have had but little stormy weather for two months past – I wednesday we visit at Mr Jacob Smiths, Mrs Gaylord . Mr Woodbridge, deacon Dickinson & wife, all drank tea there. – fryday Mr Phelps & Capt caleb Smith up to Conway to do something about mitte, got her in at Mr

1810:
Blotchets her mothers, for the present. home at nigt. 5. 9 o.
this: day had a strange feeling in my throat, some better by night

---

Feb: 25. Lords-day Mr Mason from Revelations. 22. & 9
Worship God. — after-noon 1st Epistle John. 3. & 2. for
it doth not yet appear. &c the eve rainy & dark — we did not go
a Mr Porter from Winchester preached ~~this~~ after-noon
monday Polly got home, went Satt: — fryday eve at Dr Porters
meeting a very great number of people attended — dear Lord
are there not signs of an approaching out pouring of the spirit?
surely the residue is with thee, we wait by humble prayer upon
thee for it, gather in thine elect glorious Immanuel, shew thy
power by bringing home stubborn sinners, & in making rebels bow
to the scepter of free grace, some are under convictions may they
be of those who endure to the end & be saved — when we got home found
Mr Blotchet here. Satt: we loaded off his waggon, if he can keep
mitte it appears best, but we have been taught by experience so often
that when we were endeavouring to do our best it has eventually been
productive of the most unhappiness — therefore o Lord we desire to look
to thee for direction, & submit all to thy disposal, & if thou seest best that
we should be more tryed, & greived by her misconduct, may we say & feel
in truth, thy will be done. — Lord there is one favour for her, which
I may beg for — even the best of thy blessing for a poor unworthy creature o
may she be an heir of eternal mercy thro' Christ — may the riches
of sovreign grace be ~~forever~~ exalted, in the salvation of her, & her poor
destitute child — we have dedicated her to the Lord in baptism. & thou
Lord canst cause her to subscribe in truth, & verity, with her own hand unto
the Lord — she is thy creature do with her as seemeth thee good — wherein
soever we have done wrong, may we all be forgiven & have true repentance

March. 3. Lords-day Mr Woodbridge Revelations. 3. & . 16. &c. then becauſe thou art ~~neither~~ Luke-warm, & neither cold nor hot, I will ſpue thee out of my mouth. — tueſday Miſsionary committe met here. — in the eve Mr Phelps & I at a prayer meeting at the ſchool houſe, we took tea at General Porters — Mr Woodbridge was not there gone home to his fathers, — wedneſday Mrs Gaylord here all day, thurſday Capt Dickinſon & wife, & their daughter Polly viſitt here, her huſband Enos ſmith Junr came to tea — fryday Mr Phelps out to Pelham, on buſineſs for Polly — I went to Dr Lymans to exchange a book, &c Cœlebs in ſearch of a wife &c. ſoon home Satt: General Porter here a little while Mr Phelps & I into town to do ſome arrands, ſoon home Polly out to Pelham.

March. 10. Lords-day Mr Woodbridge from. Romans. 3. & . 28. therefore we conclude that a man is juſtified by faith without the deeds of the law. — & Daniel. 12. & . 4. many ſhall run too & fro & knowledge ſhall be increaſed — we I at eve meeting — Polly got home — monday a large ſnow ſtorm / tueſday morn: Mr Phelps & I ſet out for Boſton Bidy Till, who lives here (he & his brother bill came here to live one year, in laſt December, [illegible] after thankſgiving) ſet off for Boſton to carry our cheeſe in company with Thaddeus Hibbard, Mr William Dickinſon & Timothy Hopkins ſet off with our fat cattle, 16 & their own, — we were all hindered at the lower end of the back ſtreet till near. 10. we got to Mellens in Belcher about. 1. found very hard wheeling thro'

1811. ~~the~~ ſnow - I took the ſtage Mr Phelps draged on. - before ſunſet I ſtop'd at Mr Hitchcocks - Mr Phelps got there one hour after. I found all comfortable - Wedneſday went on to Wheelers din'd at Mr Auſtins) - thurſday got in to Boſton little after one. ſatt: din'd at Judge Parſons's found our children & grandchildren well, & Lord we deſire to be thankful for that mercy, but oh God ſave their ſouls

---

March 17. Lords-day daughter & I at Mr Channings Dr Kirkland pr 1ſt Timothy be not pertakers of other mens ſins - after-noon Mr Channing ye will not come unto me that ye might have life - Mr Phelps & our ſon, with the children, at Dr Kirklands meeting all day - monday daughter & I out ſhopping Mr Phelps went to Cambridge ſold his cattle - tueſday he went to Bridgewater upon buſineſs for Polly. got back at night - wedneſday. we four din'd at Mr Gorham Parſons's. Mr W: & Mr S: Parſons, & Dr Kirkland - Mrs S: P: came took me in her coach to ſee Eliza Parſons that was (now Watſon) we ſoon back ſpent the reſt of the day & evening there home - thurſday after dinner we left our dear children in the hands of God - ſet off for home got to Wheelers on Framingham road about 8. ſet off fryday about 4. got to Mr H: in Brookfield about 7. found that the ſpotted fever had got there, it has raged in ſome towns near there, to a moſt terribly degree. in the ſpace of about one week ſixty, or ſeventy, new caſes have appeared - many have died, ſome in very few hours - they were all well at daughters - it there was but few had it at Brookfield. we got ſatt: we ſet off about 8. ~~home~~ home before. 9. the next day after we got to Boſton my ſon had a letter from belſey - we found all cleverly at home thanks be to the Lord.

March 24. Lords-day Mr Woodbridge Acts. 8. & 22 repent therefore of this thy wickedneſs ~~if perhaps~~ & pray God if perhaps the thought of thy heart may be forgiven thee - & Romans. 10. & 1. brethren my hearts deſire & prayer to God for Iſrael is that they might be ſaved we attended Eve: meeting ſtop'd at Capt Hop: few moments. - monday Dr Lyman & wife here ſtay'd till almoſt 9. this day toward night Pollys Aunt & child ~~came here~~ went home - bill carry'd em, came when we were gone to Boſton - tueſday toward night Polly went out to ſee

1810.
.593. about getting a place for her ant to live — thurſday lecture
before ſacrament Mr Woodbridge from John. 21. v. 17
thou loveſt thou me — thou knoweſt all things &c — made a
viſit at Capt Nop: — in the eve attended meeting at
the ſchoolhouſe — the minds of many are called up to attend
to ſpiritual things — fryday viſit General Porters, Mabby
appears different — Lord direct enquireing ones — ſatt:
I rode to Dr Lymans of an arrant went from there to Mr
Shipmans, ſhe poorly — ſoon home — Polly got home fryday night

---

April. 1. Lords-day Mr Gould of ſouthampton from Galations
6. v. 3. for if a man think himſelf to be ſomething when he is
nothing, he deceiveth himſelf. & Proverbs. 15. v. 26. the tho'ts
of the wicked are an abomination to the Lord communion day — how my ſoul does
the ſearching ſermon of this day find thy ſtate? aſſiſt my
earneſt enquiries o bleſsed ſpirit — may I be enabled to ſee
& believe the truth — a very ſnowy day — could not go in the
eve — monday viſit Mr Shipmans ſhe has been poorly. —
this day free-mans meeting — tueſday conſert of prayer
no preaching — Mr Phelps, Deacon ſmith, deacon Dickinſon
Enos ſmith prayed — I went in to Mr Gaylords a town meeting to
we attended prayer in the eve at the ſchool-houſe
try if the town will give Mr Woodbridge a call — voted by
a great majorrity. — thurſday faſt-day Mr Woodbridge
Iſaiah. 58. v. 5. is it ſuch a faſt that I have choſen
a day for a man to afflict his ſoul, is it to bow down his head as a
a bulruſh &c & 1. & 2. hear o heavens & give ear o earth! I
have nouriſhed & brought up children &c — laſt tueſday Mrs Gaylord
with ſome of the good women had agreed to keep as a day of faſting &
prayer for a bleſsing upon their families & others — I deſire to thank

1810.
the Lord I had opportunity of joining in prayer with Mrs Gaylord. 594.
for the greater & more copious effusions, of the holy spirit. —

April . 8. Lords-day Mr Woodbridge 2d Timothy . 4 . & . 2 . preach the word.
comprized all most all the essential doctrines of the Gospel in this sermon
after-noon Proverbs . 30 . & . 17. the eye that mocketh at his father
& despiseth to obey his mother, the ravens of the valley shall pick it
out & the young eagles shall eat it — down at eve: meeting, came home
in a hard rain — monday Dr Porters wife & Emely Hills visit here —
the Dr to tea — tuesday fore-noon Dr Lyman & Mr Johns visit here. —
after-noon we visit at Dr Lymans — Wednesday General Porters wife
came here fore-noon — he came to tea — made soap this day very good
thursday after-noon Mr Phelps & I into town, he attended town-meeting I did
arrands saw Mr Elihu Smiths wife appears to be near death — O Lord have
mercy on her soul for the redeemers sake, give her peace & joy, if it
may be thy will, before she leaves this world. — ~~when~~ I stay'd at
Jonathan Warners he is gone to canady. to see his wife a while — — when
Mr Phelps had done town-meeting, & I my business, we went to Joseph Smiths
took tea, spent the eve

April . 15. Lords-day Mr Hays Psalm . 119 . & . 60 . ver: I made hast &
delayed not to keep thy commandments — & from Matt: 22. & : 4.
& all things are ready — we came home, I took the chaise & went down
again, in less than one hour another meeting Mr Hays preached another sermon from
Malachi . 3 . & . 16. then they that feared the Lord spake often one to
another: & the Lord hearkened & heard, & a book of remembrance
was written before him for them that feared the Lord, & that thought
upon his name — Mr Phelps did not attend the last meeting —
this day we came home at noon for the first time for a great
while past, the travelling has been bad — thursday General Porters
daughters & Susa Hubbard visit here — fryday into town of arrands
took tea at deacon Smiths — attended eve meeting — Satt: down
again. — soon home — then to Hatfield found a letter from betsey at
Mr Whites's post-office — last fryday Mr Phelps was splitting a stick. the
ax glanced took the foot just above his toes & cut it up above one inch & half
Satt: Polly to Pelham

April .22. Lords-day Mr Woodbridge .2d Corr: .13. v .5. prove your own ſelves — & Pſalm .97. v .1. The Lord reigneth let the earth rejoic Paul Wright carried me to eve: meeting went in a few moments to Capt Hop: wedneſday at Dr Lymans a few moments — becca Dickinſon came home with me, Mrs billings came ſoon, they went to Mr Shipmans, I ſet out to go to, but met them, Mrs ſhipman gone from home, they went directly home to Hatfield — fryday towar .3. we ſet off for Middletown — (laſt tueſday night Mr William Pitkin lodg'd here of eaſt hartford) we got to Aunt Phelps's before dark Satt. went on din'd at Dr Mathers in old Hartford, got to Middletown about :6. found all well & overjoy'd to ſee us — Mr Huntington gone to pr: for Mr Johns at Berlin — Mr Phelps's foot been very ſore & painful all the paſt week —

April .29. Lords-day Mr Johns (he came to breakfaſt) from Jeremiah .17. v .9. the heart is deceitful above all things & deſperately wicked who can know it. & Galations .6. v: 14. but God forbid that I ſhould Glory ſave in the Croſs of our Lord Jeſus Chriſt Mr Phelps tarried at home his foot very troubleſome has been all the paſt week — Mr Johns there after-meeting directed to a waſh made of ſugar of lead, diſolv'd in watter, linnen cloths took wet in it & laid upon the foot had a wonderful effect to relieve the pain had both of us the beſt nights ſleep we have had, ſince [illegible] cut. — Mr H: got home juſt as we had done ſupper — he & Mr Johns attended a lecture in the eve, but being dark & rainy the reſt did not go — monday we all viſited at the widow Hubbards & tueſday fore-noon we all rode round to ſee the town — took tea at Mr John Watkinſons, his wife Mrs Hubbards daughter — wedneſday near .3. Mr Hun: & wife ſet off with us & the two youngeſt children for a viſit to Mr Chapins of Rocky-hill, ſhe was Jeruſha Edwards, daughter of my dear friend Mary Porter — we took tea — & about .6. we parted, Mr H: & wife back to Middletown, we up to Hartford, lodg'd at Eleazar Porters —

—thurſday got home about .4. in ſafety found things cleverly, Mr Phelps's
foot appears better, friday he over to Northampton. —

Nov. 6. Lords-day Mr Brainard of Pelham from . Matt: .2. v .2.
where is he that is born king of the jews? for we have ſeen his ſtar
in the eaſt & are come to worſhip. him — & Geneſis .24. v .49 -
& now if ye will deal kindly & truly with my maſter tell me & if not tell
me, that I may turn to the right hand or to the left. — in the
eve: he preach'd from Iſaiah a man ſhall be
a hiding place from the ſtorm & a covert from the tempeſt &c. —
this eve: a time of ſome conſiderable explanation, may the fruit
of all be to take away ſin, & wean me from the world, & to lead
my views to the Glory of God as the ultimate end of all beings &
events. — monday viſit Capt Hop: — tueſday rode to Dr
Lymans of an arrand from home, Northampton folks there. —
wedneſday we attended the funeral of Elihu Smiths wife. — a
Mr Clark of Eaſt-haven preach'd Pſalm. 97. v .1. the Lord
reigneth let the earth rejoice &c. — in the eve: again from

the widow Dale had a child baptiz'd, Samuel Jeremiah Green. —
thurſday, Mrs Walker, her daughter Porter, Mrs Clark of Northampton
& her daughter Parſons of this town viſit [illegible] — —

May. 13 Lords-day Mr Woodbridge . J[illegible] 10. v .28. & I give
unto them eternal life — &c & John. 7. v. 37.
Jeſus ſtood & cryed if any man thirſt let him come unto me &
drink — in the eve Mr Riddle. 2d Timothy .3. v. 5.
having a form. of Godlineſs but denying the power thereof —
monday deacon Dickinſon & wife viſit here — tueſday I viſit
Mr Gaylords. — thurſday had a diſcovery which gave
me great diſtreſs, can it be! ſo ſoon after ~~what~~ the converſation
which I had upon the ſame ſubject, only a week ago laſt

ſunday eve & ſuch ſtrong aſſurances too, what is duty, to quit or bear? Lord direct — ſtrengthen to bear patiently, teach wiſdom, may the ſpirit of all grace ever guide all my thots, words, & actions, for Jeſus ſake amen, this day Dr Lyman & wife, Mr Johns & fanny, & Mrs Patridge viſit here, O how heavy a heart had I? if I cant ſay amen now I hope to be able too, if this rebelious heart is ſubjected to bear all. — fryday we at eve: meeting.

May. 20. Lords-day Mr Woodbridge Epheſians. 5. & . 2. & walk in love &c — & Revelation 22. & . 5. & there ſhall be no night there &c — we at meeting in the eve: had a very effecting ſcene this after-noon, after we came from meeting, read Mrs Emerſons life — Lord lord have mercy, may we never return again to folly. — monday Mrs Hitchcock came here about 2. Mr Hammond one of their boarders brough her ſhe to court — tueſday ſhe & I rode to Amherſt to Mr Wards in the fore-noon, ſoon home after dinner rode to Hatfield, ſtopt at Dr Lymans to enquire after Mrs Lymans hand ſhe cut it a little laſt week on wedneſday it is a bad looking hand. — Capt Hop: & Miſs Thompſon took tea here. — wedneſday before night Mr Hammond came here again (he left us laſt monday) & lodg'd — thurſday he & Mrs Hitchcock left us about half paſt. 6. laſt monday Miſs Mariah Dickinſon & a miſs Olmes who lives there viſit here — Satt: betſey Gaylord & hana Dickinſon ſchool Ma'me, here in a ſhower, laſt fryday night we attended meeting

---

May. 27 Mr Williſton fr[illegible] 2d. Corr: 3. & 18. let no man deceive himſelf & from Jeremiah. 31. & . 18. 19. & . 20 verſes. I have heard Ephraim — & Polly out to Pelham. thurſday night we attended evening meeting, tueſday back — Satt: Mr Phelps & I attended the funeral of betſey Dickinſon — ſhe died very ſuddenly — laſt thurſday I rode with Mr Phelps to Major Eraſtus ſmith his houſe was ſtruck by lightning in the heavy ſtorm laſt night, three perſons ſtruck — thanks be to God but little hurt — laſt monday Mary Andrews removed from here (ſhe came to live here the. 11. of laſt december) to Mrs Grainers

June, 3. Lords-day no preaching Mr Phelps read in Weatherſpoon one from
acobs anſwer to the angel "I will not let thee go except thou bleſs me. & another
ermon upon holineſs, of heart, & life, tueſday — ſally Williams, cheſter
Gaylords wife, & betſey Gaylord viſit here — thurſday Eunice Allixander
here all day fryday lecture before communion no preaching, Mr Phelps
ead then a Church meeting, we took tea at Cap't Hopkins's a very
rainy after-noon. —

une. 10. Lords-day Dr Lyman from 1st Corr: 10. [illegible] 17. for we are all
pertakers of that one bread &c — & Hosea. 4. &. 17. Ephraim is joined
to idols let him alone — in the eve we at meeting Mr Woodbridge read
a peice from Davies upon ~~[illegible]~~ our proper behaviour after the
ſacrament — a moſt excellent diſcourſe Lord may it abide upon my
life, & conduct, this day have been allow'd to ſit at the Lords table —
with the viſible members of his family — O Lord, for true love to thee, &
thy members, wedneſday a faſt day before the Ordination of Mr
Woodbridge Mr Parſons from Matt: what went ye out
for to ſee a reed ſhaken with the wind? a diſcourſe well adapted to the occaſion
in the after-noon Dr Lyman from 2d. Timothy. 1. &. 8 — be not thou
therefore ~~of our Lord, &c~~ aſhamed of our Lord. &c

when we were at home at noon Mr Huntington & all his family came
here. 10. in all, Mr Hun: & wife & Edward went with us to hear Dr
Lyman — ~~fryday~~ thurſday we a viſit Cap't Hoſ: . fryday we viſit
at Deacon William Dickinſons — Mr Woodbridge there — in the
eve; Mr Hun: preached from Mark. 5. &. 26. & had ſuffered
many things of many phyſicians, & had ſpent all that ſhe had, &
was nothing bettered but rather grew worſe. —

June. 17. Lords-day Mr Hun: from Theſſalonians. 5. &. 19.
quench not the ſpirit — in the eve from Eſther. 4. &.
16. & if I periſh I periſh — monday we all rode to brother Dickinſons
tueſday Mr Huntinton & wife at Dr Lymans fanny married
to Mr Johns of Berlin he came from Wales

Wedneſday Mr John Woodbridge of Southampton was
ordained over the Church & people in Hadley, Mr Hays made the
firſt prayer, Mr Gould of Southampton preach'd Mr [illegible] Lyman
made the Conſecrating prayer – Mr Williams gave the charge, Mr
Parſons the right-hand of fellowſhip, Mr Hale the concluding prayer –
Mr Woodbridge read the hymn gave the bleſsing – Mr Gould from 2d
Corr: 4 & 7. but we have this treaſure in earthen veſsels, that the
excellency of the power might be of God & not of us – –
brother Dickinson & wife din'd here — our ſon, & his ſon Charles came
here laſt night about 11. ſet out from Boſton that morning in the
ſtage – fryday morning before 6. Mr Hun: & all his familiſy ſet
off for Middletown all comfortable – they came in a ſort of Coach
~~M~~ our ſon has given them his Chaiſe a preſent. they took our horſe
to take it home with – — fryday our ſon, & his ſon into town viſiting
ſatt: Mr Phelps & I into town of errands, got back before night –
we all went to ordination except our work-men, & the three youngeſt childre

---

June 24 Lords-day Mr Taylour of Sunderland pr: John 1. 39. he
ſaith unto them come & ſee –
& Revelations 19 & 3. & again they ſaid Alleluia, & her ſmoke
roſe up forever & ever – after waiting one hour he gave us another
ſermon from 1ſt Kings 14 & 6. for I am ſent to thee with heavy tiding
monday morning half paſt 2. Mr Phelps our ſon, & his ſon Charles, left here
for the ſtage, at a little paſt 3. they took the ſtage for Boſton – Mr Phe
came home – – after-noon we viſit at Major Eraſtus Smiths, Mrs
Williams of Dalton there, her mother Mrs Smiths – there was a large
collection of freinds there – we called there a few moments laſt ſatt: to ſee
her. – tueſday we viſit to Mr William Hodges, Mr Parſons & wife, Mrs
Clark of Northampton, her mother – & Major Eraſtus's wife there – in the
eve – we went to meeting heard a Mr from Romans 10 &
13. for whoſoever ſhall call on the name of the Lord ſhall be ſaved –
wedneſday at night Jacky came with the horſe Mr Huntington took with

our ſon has given them his Chaiſe
810. the Chaiſe, came thro' in one day, told us that they all got home the day 600.
they left us, brought us a fine baſket of Cheries from our Children.
a very hard rainy-day. —— ſatt: ſiſter Dickinſons
daughter Experience came here from town, been there ſeveral
days — came in the morn: went to Hatfield near night. Polly went
to Pelham, got back before .10. —

---

uly.1. Lords-day Mr Woodbridge preached his introductory ſermon,
from Colloſſians .4. & .17. & ſay to Archippus, take heed to the miniſtry
which thou haſt recieved in the Lord, that thou fulfil it — two very
good ſermons — we attended eve: meeting monday rode into
town with Mr Phelps he met the ſelect-men, I did errands. we met
at General Porters near. 9. Tueſday Polly's couſin viſit here ſuky
Williams lives at Capt Hop: wedneſday morning Becca
Dickinſon & a widow & now a ſiſter of Dr Lymans who tarrys
there, came here — in the after-noon Mrs Williams of Dalton & her
daughter, Major Smiths wife, viſit here — at night I carried
home the Hatfield folks, wet & rainy — ſatt: Mr Parſons &
his wives mother Mrs Clark called here a few moments

July. 8. Lords-day Mr Woodbridge John. 6. & 66. will ye alſo
go away — & from Matt. 20. & 30. and behold two blind
men ſitting by the way ſide, when they heard that Jeſus
paſſed by, cryed out ſaying have mercy on us O Lord thou
ſon of David. — tueſday we attended evening-meeting.
thurſday Mrs Gaylord here forenoon. — ſhe had the ſick head-ach
the after-noon — toward night I carried her home — fryday
d Mrs Newton & Juſtin Smiths wives mother Mrs Field of
ong-meadow, viſit here) laſt wed: polly went to Pelham, back at night

---

uly .15. Lords-day Mr Williams of Northampton from Jeremiah
.2d. & 35. yet thou ſayſt becauſe I am

.601. ~~[illegible]~~ inocent, ſurely his anger ſhall turn from me .1810.
behold I will plead with againſt thee, becauſe thou ſayeſt I have
not ſinned. we at eve: meeting, after-noon Mr Williams Romans
.12. & 2 be not conformed to this world. Mrs ſhipman
viſit here, & a Mr Bridgman drank tea here ſatt: Miſs Thompſ
& Mrs Riddle, & ſarah an Hopkins, took tea here. fryday I
rode to Dr Lymans of an arrand

---

july .22. Lords-day Mr Ware from Hebrews .2.&.3. how
ſhall we eſcape if we neglect ſo great ſalvation. & Mich
.2.&.10. ariſe ye & depart; for this is not your reſt; it is
polluted. — monday we attended the funeral of Rebekah ſmit
ſhe was .93. maintained by the town, near .20. years, we took tea at
General Porters, & Mrs Gaylord, a ſon of General Porters, ſiſter, the
David Willhouſe from Georgia, fryday Polly took a puke —
laſt ſunday-night Pollys Couſin ſuky Williams came here ſtay'd all night
monday eve Polly went away with Ingraham got back about .10.
Ralf here this ſabbath .29.

---

july .29. Lords-day Mr Woodbridge [illegible] Luke .6.&.32.
for if ye love them which love you, what thank have ye?
for ſinners alſo love thoſe that love them. & Proverbs .18.
&.24. and there is a friend that ſticketh cloſer than a
brother. monday we attended the funeral of Mr Eliſha ſmith.
took tea at Dr Porters, Major ſmith & wife, Mr How & wife from
ſutton was there — had a very agreable time, much information from
that part, of the advancement of the redeemers cauſe, & kingdom, —
tueſday pollys Aunt & child came, wedneſday katy waſhed
~~here~~, polly unwell, thurſday Pollys Aunt Burr & child went home to
Pelham — in the after-noon we at conference Lecture Mr Woodbri
from Romans .4.&.20. but was ſtrong in faith. we attended eve
meeting meeting a diſcourſe was read from Davies's works, upon the
Chriſtian feaſt — we took tea at Mr Gaylords — laſt monday Mr Phelps
had a very ill turn at the mountain, came home could not well talk

oh what a trying ſcene, this
Lords-day morning introduced
July. 29th. 1810. many, very many
the like trials have I been
called to bear from the hand
of God, but oh dreadful to
my heart thro' one who is, or
ſhould be my beſt earthly friend

Mail

1810. he has had ſeveral ſuch turns before, went to Dr Haſtings,
was bled felt better, continued feeble all the week, has been very
low & debilitated, ſeveral weeks paſt — appears much altered as
to ſpiritual things, quite a lively Chriſtian, longs for Gods Glory
& the good of ſouls — we did not tarry to the funeral of David Smiths
child, it was buried laſt Sabbath after-meeting

August. 5. Lords-day. Mr Woodbridge. 1ſt John. 2. & 1. if any man
ſin, we have an advocate with the father &c Communion-day Mr
Woodbridge ~~[illegible]~~ for the firſt time adminiſtered the ſacrament,
& with propriety, Lord may he break to us the bread of life. &
may this poor unworthy creature, be repleniſhed with the gifts
of thy grace — wedneſday Coll Moſes Porter & wife viſit here
ſoon General Porter & wife came — fryday Mrs Shipman viſit
here — Nabby Porter & Eunice Naſh here a little while — Mr Phelps been poorly this week

---

August. 12 Lords-day Mr Gould of Southampton from
Mallichi. 1. & 13. ye ſaid alſo behold what a wearineſs is it. &c
& Luke. 2. & 31. 32. — a little before night another ſermon
from Deuteronomy 32. & 10. he found him in a deſert land
in a waſt howling wilderneſs, he led him about &c — monday
Polly at Capt Hop: got her a Gown — before night her Aunt Huldah
came here — at night Polly came home & Nancy Williams a Couſin
of hers — tueſday morning they all left us. — we attended to an
invitation to drink tea at Dr Lymans — Mr Johns is come
to carry his wife home to Berlin, Fanny Lyman married laſt June. —
Mrs Bannister & her ſiſter Penn, daughters of Siſter Dickinſon
came here took tea before we went — this day Mr Phelps an ill turn
but better before we went, enjoy'd himſelf prety well — wedneſday
General Porter & 2. daughters Peggy & Lucy & their Couſin, Dav'd
Millhouſe walk'd up here made a viſit here, fryday we viſit Mr
Timothy Hop: Coll Moſes Porter & wife Cheſter Gaylords
wife, & Betſey, & Hariet Dickinſon who lives there, ſchool ma'am —
we attended eve: meeting

Auguſt. 17 - Lords-day Mr Woodbridge. from Epheſians. 5. & . 2. & walk in love as Chriſt alſo hath loved us & given himſelf for us, an offering &c & Romans. 1. & . 16. for I am not aſhamed of the Goſpel of Chriſt. — monday viſit Capt Hop: — tueſday & tueſday night & early in the morning of thurſday a vaſt deal of rain fell. — thurſday Mrs Hop: & her ſiſter wedneſday Miſs Thompſon viſit here — juſt before we ſet down to tea, John Hibbards wife & a Miſs Newcomb a ſchool ma'ame came took tea, then left us, Capt Hop: came ſtay'd a little while — fryday viſit Mr John Hodges, attended evening meeting — ſatt: Polly went home — —

Auguſt. 26. Lords-day Mr Woodbridge from Exodus. 20. & . 8. remember the ſabbathday & keep it holy. & Pſalm. 50. & . 22. remember this ye ~~[illegible]~~ that forget God leſt he tear you in peices & there be none to deliver - monday Mr Gaylord & wife viſit here — tueſday, rode to Dr Lymans ſtay'd one hour, fryday Patty Lane of Northampton & Lavinia Tinker of Haddam grandchild of Aunt Phelps 2, of Weſtfield, came here fore-noon, a little before night Mr Luke Wells of Whately, & wife, & babee, came took tea then they all left us — we attended evening meeting. — laſt ſabbath morning a diſcovery ah alas! how many have I had, one after another: — can my heart endure — my refuge is the Lord

~~Ar~~ Sep: 2. Lords-day a Mr Fears of Natick from Jeremiah. 11. & . 4. Obey my voice — & Matt: 19. & . 20. the young man ſaith unto him all theſe things have I kept from my youth up. what lack I yet. — after one hour preach'd again. 2d Kings. 6. & . 12. are not Abana & Pharphar better than all &c —

tueſday night we attended meeting — fryday we viſit General Peters then attended evening meeting.

Sep: 9. Lords-day Mr Parsons from Romans .3. & .31. do we then make void the law through faith? God forbid! yea we establish the law. — tuesday Mr Parsons & wife visit here, tarried till .8. wednesday Mrs Newton & I visit at widow Rhoda Montagues. Mr Phelps at Northampton — came & took tea with us. thursday eve: spent at Dr Lymans, they came from Berlin, last tuesday got home: heard by them from Middletown, fryday we took tea at General Porters attended evening meeting. — satt: morn: when we were at breakfast daughter Huntington came — brought Charles the oldest for a driver, & the two youngest, lodged at Southampton Mr Pomroys — a little before night Judge Parsons came here horses & waiter. —

Sep: 16. ~~in the~~ Mr Seth Smith from John .16. & .8. 9. 10. 11. & when he is come, he will reprove the world of sin &c. daughter H: with her two children went to Hadley — Mr Phelps & I went to Hatfield with Judge Parsons heard Dr Lyman from Luke .19. & .27. but those mine enemies which would not that I should reign over them bring hither & slay them before me — in the after-noon we all went to Hadley Dr Lyman preach'd Matt: .10. & .37. & .38. he that loveth father or mother more than me &c — monday Dr Lyman & wife visit here — tuesday Mrs Hop: & her sister Isabella Thompson visit here. — this morning Judge Parsons left us to attend Northampton Court — wednesday daughter Huntington set off for home with her three children about three o'clock rainy before — thursday Mr Phelps went to Amherst to buy a horse — fryday we rode to Hatfield to try him — called at Obed Smiths — she & her mother Norton, a visit visit here in the afternoon — Mr Cotton Dickinsons wife, & her little granddaughter, here a visit; brought Sallys children stockings — satt toward night Mr Phelps carried Mrs Norton to Dr Porters

Sep: 23. Lords-day Mr Seth Smith from Ezekiel .37. & .4. again he said unto me prophesy upon these dry bones & say unto them O ye dry bones hear the word of the Lord — in the after-noon Mr Woodbridge from Genesis .22. & .2. & he said take now thy

ſon thy only ſon Iſaac whom thou loveſt, & get thee into the
land of Moriah & offer him there for a burnt offering upon one of
the mountains which I will tell thee of, Monday paſt at night
Mr Phelps & I rode to Dr Lymans ſoon home —
wedneſday half paſt. 1. Mr Phelps & I ſet off for Boſton got to Capt
Hitchcock's in Brookfield — thurſday went on to Wheelers in
Framingham — lodged — got in to my ſons about. 12. found all
comfortable, daughter has a babe about. 2. weeks old — Mrs Hitchcock
got there the laſt week monday night. — fryday & ſatt: friends calle
Mr Eben: Parſons's wife, died one week before we got there — —

Sep: 30. Lords-day Mr Foſter pr for Dr Kirkland John. 7. & 17. If
any man will do his will he ſhall know of the doctrine, whether it be of God
or whether I ſpeak of my ſelf. — & John. 4. & 13. 14. Jeſus ſaid unto her
whoſoever drinketh of the water that I ſhall give him ſhall never
thirſt: but the water that I ſhall give him ſhall be in him a well of
water ſpringing up into everlaſting life — monday & tueſday Mrs
Hitchcock & I went ſhoping, daughter ſally had her Aunt Parſons's
bracelets ſent to her ſince her Aunts death, coſt 20 dollars — the day
before we came away ſhe had her Aunts Muff & tippet ~~ſhe had~~
in Ruſsia
ſent her, coſt one hundred & twenty dollars,
wedneſday my huſband, & I ſet out for Providence, got in about. 7.
lodged at Foſters, thurſday ſet off, got to Norwich landing to Mr
Randals a friends near. 4. fryday morning viſited about, among my
my friends — Mr Phelps & I rode up to town ſtopt at Coll Joſhua
Huntingtons — then Judge Reeve & wife from Litchfield, & a
number of others, went with us to General Zackeriah Huntington
& dined — about. 3. we ſet off Lebanon — got to Mr Huntington
father of our ſon before ſunſet — ſatt: got to Middletown
little before night, found all cleverly

October. 7. Lords-day Mr Hun: from John .
what think ye of Christ, whoſe ſon is he. — & from
if ye believe not that I am he ye ſhall die in your ſins, laſt ſatt. night, before
Mr Phelps went to bed he was very poorly — had a very reſtleſs night —
conſiderable fever, up & down, the Dr bled him in the morning, had
a ſick day, kept his bed — this day at communion, the Lord is our portion
Monday Mr Phelps a little better — he took tea with us, all at Dr Tracys
tueſday we had a woman to make daughter & I, each a Gown — then
we all took tea at Dr Dickinſons . — wedneſday we ſet off for home,
Mr Huntington & wife came with us to Berlin, all din'd at Mr
Johns — about 3. they return'd — & we came to Windſor lodg'd at
Picquets tavern — came on thurſday to Clark's in ſuffield, took
breakfaſt, din'd at Aunt Phelps's — got home juſt after ſunſet
our own family all cleverly, but Mr Browns youngeſt child is
very ſick — we have abundant cauſe of gratitude, fryday Mr Phelps
poorly — ſatt: little better, we ſuppoſe he took a cold at a tavern in
Marlborough laſt week, on ſatt, we broke one ſpring of the
Chaiſe & it was a very warm day, & we ſtopt at a very warm place.
& he was very much fateigued in faſtening it, ſo that it might
hold to Middletown — when he & the landlord had done, he ſat down
in a very windy place, threw open his Cloathes, & took all the air
he could, when he was in, a violent perſperation

October. 14 Lords-day Mr Woodbridge from Exodus. 20. & 8.
remember the ſabbath day, & keep it holy — finiſhed the ſermon
he began the 26. of laſt Auguſt — monday Dr Lyman & wife
viſit here, General Champion of Eaſt-haddum came, he tarried
till after tea. tueſday Mr Browns child died, Otis. — one year old
wedneſday we attended the funeral Polly too — fryday Dr Porter
& wife viſit here. — ſatt! Polly went to Pelham fore-noon —
laſt ſabbath eve: we attended meeting. ſtopt at Capt Hop:

October .21. Mr Perkins who is lately ſetled in the eaſt Pariſh at Amherſt preach'd Matt: 5. v. 8. bleſsed are the pure in heart for they ſhall ſee God — & . Acts but the times of this wickedneſs God winked at, but now comandeth all ~~men~~ men every where to repent. — monday ſiſter Dickinſon came here & with her brother Williams, & ſiſter, from Weatherſfield in Vermont, have not been down here ſince the year .1801. they all tarried till tueſday after-noon — then went to brothers we went Juſt at night. — thurſday we all met at deacon Dickinſons, & ſome others, when Mr Phelps & I went down we went in to Mrs Trainers where Mary Andries has lived ever ſince the .28 of laſt May to ſee her ~~found~~ her almoſt gone — ~~went~~ we came home & called at the door found ſhe was dead. thurſdday we attended her funeral, brother Williams & ſiſter — they came here took tea, then left us, to go to brother Dickinſons — to ſet off for home next morning

---

Oct: 28. Lords-day Mr Woodbridge from . Matt: 12. v. 35. a good man out of the good treaſure of his heart bringeth forth good things &c. monday General Porter & wife viſit here — tueſday Eunice Allixander here. — Juſt at night went in to town wedneſday ſhe came back — went home toward night — thurſday Suſannah Hubbard, Betſy Jewet, Sally Naſh, General Porters daughter Nabby, viſit here.

November .4. Lords-day Mr Gridly from 1st Ep John .4. 3. & every ſpirit that confeſseth not that Jeſus Chriſt is come in the fleſh is not of God &c . & Revelations

.22. & .12. and behold I come quickly; & my reward is with me to give every man according as his work ſhall be. — in the eve: preach'd again Pſalm. open thou my lips & my mouth ſhall ſhew forth thy praiſe — we went, what a time it was to me. — monday brother Warner & wife — deacon William Dickinſon & wife viſit here, thurſday Mr Phelps at Northampton to meet the Miſsionary truſtees — fryday Coll Porter & wife, Mrs Walker & her ſon Daniel Colt viſit here. —
~~ſatt: Polly went of to be gone at next week~~.

Nov: 11. Lords-day Mr Hale from 1st Corr: 1. & 21. for after that in the wiſdom of God, the world by wiſdom knew not God &c: & from 1st Peter. 2. & 24. by whoſe ſtripes ye were healed. — monday the Miſsionary Comittee here Dr Lyman, Mr Hale; — ſatt Polly went to Pelham — tueſday ſatt: made mince-pies — Mrs Gaylord there — we went to & viſit at Eliakim Smiths Mr Oliver Smiths to attend the funeral of their child ~~or oliver Colert~~

Nov: — 18. Lords-day — Mr Woodbridge Acts. 2. & 23. him being delivered ~~&c~~ by the determinate counſel & foreknowledge of God ye have taken, & by wicked hands, have crucified & ſlain. — tueſday viſit Mr Partriges, Hatfield, Mrs Lyman there. — thurſday church-meeting & viſit at Mrs Hop: Capt. — ſatt ſent a letter to betſey, had one from her laſt week — laſt fryday de Phillis waſh'd here — Polly went off laſt week on ſatturday going a journey

---

Nov: 25. Lords-day Mr Hays from Mallichi. 4. & 2. but unto you that fear my name ſhall the ſun of righteneſs ariſe with healing in his wings; — & Solomons ſong. 6. & 10 who is ſhe that looketh forth as the morning fair as the moon clear as the ſun & terrible as an army with banners. monday Polly came home — this day ſixty three years old Lord how manifold are thy mercies, how great are thy favours to me even me who am leſs than the leaſt of all thy favours, Lord & deſire ſtill to look to thee for thy grace

69 · ſaving grace, & directing, ſtrengthening ſupporting · 1810 ·
& comforting grace; thro' this journey of life for Jeſus
ſake amen. — thurſday thankſgiving day Mr Woodbridge
Pſalm · 136 · & · 26 · o give praiſe to the God of heaven, for his mercy endureth
forever — Mr Phelps & J, John Morriſon, Polly Randal, all to eat
ſupper here, but I hope it did not prevent our gratitude. — in eve
we attended a prayer meeting, before communion, at the ſchoolhou
afterwards Mrs Gaylord & we, took tea at Capt Hopkins's

December · 2 · Lords-day Mr Woodbridge from Luke · 2 · &
· 34 · 35 · & Simeon bleſsed them & ſaid unto ~~them~~ mary his moth
behold this child is ſet for the fall & riſing again of many
in Iſrael, & for a ſign which ſhall be ſpoken againſt.
yea a ſword ſhall peirce thro' thine own ~~bowels~~ ſoul alſo
that the thots of many hearts may be revealed. — communio
day — o my ſoul waſt thou wholly ſtupid? if not, give God the
praiſe — o may I always feel my dependance. — in the after=
noon — from Hebrews · 3 · & · 2 · 3 · 5 · & · 6 · verſes who was faithful
to him that appointed him, as alſo moſes was faithful in all his houſe
&c monday we aimed to attend the funeral of Joſep Deck-
but did not get there in time, made a viſit at General Eattens. —
wedneſday we viſit at Mr Windſor Smiths — ~~fryday~~ thurſday
church meeting — we viſit at Mrs Walkers, Dr Porter & wife, Col Moſes
& wife there, fryday at night Polly Randal left us for good & all.

Dec: 9 · Mr Parſons — Matt · 26 · & · 21 · verily I ſay unto you that one
of you ſhall betray me ſpoke largely upon the fore-knowledge of God
laſt ſabbath in the afternoon Mr Woodbridge ſhewed the connection
between the covenant of circumciſion & the covenant of grace
monday Mrs Parſons & daughter & Nancy Williams viſit here

tuesday the missionary committee met here, Dr Lyman, Mr Hale, Mr Williams. — fryday eve. Mr Phelps & I at Amherst to see Dr Colmons wife she fell down about .11. weeks ago put out her hip, injur'd her leg very much. — satt. rode to the funeral of betty Carrier, found we were too late, came back to Dr Lymans, called to see Mr & Mrs Johns, they came last night, & brought a letter from betsey.

Decem. 16. Lords-day Mr Woodbridge from Acts. 16. & .33. & was baptized he & all his streightway. we din'd at general Porter Monday we visit Dr Porter. tuesday visit Dr Lymans Mr Johns & lady, Mrs Patridge, Wednesday Mr Hitchcock, & daughter, charles, & a son of Dr fields, came here — fryday morning left us

---

December. 23. Lords-day Mr Woodbridge Psalm. 89. & .15. blessed are the people that know the joyful sound — & Isaiah .5. & . 4. what could have been done more to my vineyard that has not been done in it &c. — monday eve. I made a little visit to Mrs Shipman she poorly. tuesday visit Mr Gaylords, sally Williams, & Mrs Nash there, with her .2. children — betsey Gaylord very poorly — wednesday — Dr Lyman & wife, Mr Johns & wife, Mr Patridge & wife, all here to tea. — Capt. Hop: & wife, here a while in the eve: — thursday killed hogs. 2. Jerusha Potter here to help — & fryday & satt: — last sabbath had the yearly contribution — about. 27 x twenty seven x dollars for the missionary purposes — thanks be to the Lord.

December 30. Lords-day Mr Woodbridge from Romans. 1. & .22. professing themselves to be wise they became fools. — monday visit at Capt. Hop: — tuesday concert of prayer. Mr Johns from Numbers. 10. & . 29. x ~~Hobab~~ & Moses said

811 unto Hobab his father in law, we are journeying ~~to the~~ 1811 unto the place of the which the Lord said I will give it you; come thou with us, & we will do thee good; for the Lord hath spoken good concerning Israel - the funeral of William White was attended at the meting house ~~brother~~ he was brother to Capt Whites - we made a visit to Major Erastus Smiths. - thursday made sausages - a visit at Coll Moses Porters Mrs Walker there

---

January. 6. ~~Lords-day~~ 1811. Lords-day Mr Woodbridge from 1st Corr: 1. & - 23. for we preach Christ crucified, unto the Jews a stumbling block, & unto the Greeks foolishness - & from Proverbs. 6. & 9. how long wilt thou sleep O sluggard? when wilt thou arise out of thy sleep &c. - monday town-meeting, it was expected a very troublesome day, but proved a very good one, may I record it for my future encourage as an answer to prayer! frequent & earnest intercessions thro the day. Surely our God is a prayer hearing God. fryday Charles Hitchcock came to tarry with us - O Lord give us all thy blessing for the redeemers sake amen

---

Jan: 13. Lords-day Mr Pomroy a candidate from Micah. 6. & 8. love mercy - & Romans. 1. & 16. I am not ashamed of the Gospel of Christ - tuesday Mr Gaylord & wife, General Porter & wife, & Sally Williams visit here, Bill Till brought his wife & child here to stay this night - Wednesday morning about half past 5 -- Mr Phelps & I set out for Middletown - got there about 5. 65. miles, - the next morning Mr Johns & wife came

1811. there. fryday morning about .6. we ſet off for home 697 ~~101~~.
got home in .11. hours

Jan: .20. Lords-day Mr Lord from Acts .3. & .16. unto you firſt God having raiſed up his ſon Jeſus ſent him &c & from Hebrews .11. & .25. chooſing rather to ſuffer affliction with the people of God ~~with~~ than to enjoy the pleaſures of ſin for a ſeaſon. — monday we attended the funeral of Ritchard Kellogg about .21. years old — we came directly back, made a viſit at Dr Lymans. ~~a~~ Mr ſmith a young ſtudent there unwel, had a fit while we were there — tueſday Mrs Weſ: & her ſiſter viſit here — I was into town of arrands & they rode up with me Capt to tea ſpent the eve: — thurſday we viſit Enos ſmith, young Enos's wife there

---

Jan: 27. Lords-day Mr Woodbridge Romans .5. & .1. therefore being juſtified by faith — & .1. 20. For the inviſible things of him from the creation ~~of~~ the world are clearly ſeen being underſtood by the things &c. — monday I at Dr Lymans a few moments tueſday we viſit Col'll Moſes Porters, Dr Parſons & wifes Mr Perkins & wife, Dr Porter & wife, & our Prieſt, Mr Woodbridge all there — betſey Gaylord came here ſhe has been very poorly for ſome time is better now. — thurſday Cheſter Gaylord & wife, Eraſtus Naſh & wife, & Lucy Dickinſon, viſit here — laſt ſabbath eve: we at meeting Charles drove the ſleigh for us as he has ever ſince he came.

Feb: 3. Lords-day Mr Gould from Romans .9. & .22. endured with much long suffering, the vessels of wrath fitted to distruction - & .14. & 17. for the kingdom of kingdom is not meat & drink, but righteousness & peace, & Joy in the holy Ghost. - monday night after .10. the family all in bed but me, Mr Huntington, & wife, with their youngest child, John Whiting (he was born here Mona May: 28. 1809.) came here - tuesday we kill'd three Hoggs, Wednesday morn: Bill Till who lives here set off with 'em for Boston about sunrise - about .8. Mr Phelps & I, Mr Huntington & wife & child, in a double sleigh set out off for Boston - din'd at Mr Hitchcocks in Brookfield - from thence went on to Genesons in the lower part of Worcester thurs[illegible]t to our sons about .1. found 'em all cleverly dear Lord may our gratitude be in some measure answerable to our obligations - fryday, & satt, our folks doing out business, Mr H: & wife geting teeth put in.

Feb.10. Lords-day - I tarried at home with daughter H: babe Mr H: sallys & Betsey, at Dr Ecleys. - my Husband, son & children, at his meeting - in the after-noon the weomen at Mr Channings, Mr H: with the men - in the eve. Mr H: preach'd for Dr Griffin - we wemon at Judge Parsons's & Mr Phelps went with Mr H: - my son with us - tuesday about .8 we set off got to Spencer before .8. lodg'd - came on to Mr Hitchcocks to breakfast. - got home little after .3. Lord Jesus what a great call for love, & gratitude, - a most charming

visit we have had, Lord ſurely we in ſome meaſure feel
the kindneſs, & the care of providence, in a number of
inſtances which we have experienced in a very conſpicuo
manner, we eye, & we adore thy hand, we receive it as coming
from thy care, & hope, from thy love in our dear ſaviour. —
our life in this world, our exiſtance in a future will be too
ſhort to demonſtrate our devotedneſs to our Lord & maſter —
O make us what we ought! — may we love holineſs, & be holy
in heart & life — Lord thou knoweſt the perticular ſtate of all
our children & grandchildren, ſurely they are thine to diſpoſe
of, as ſeemeth the good — Lord if thou wilt, thou wilt, thou canſt make
them clean, the work is thine, thine ſhall be the Glory — amen. —
the ſacrament was adminiſtered here the laſt Lords-day, the aſsociation
of miniſters met here & had a ſermon the day we ſet out ~~off~~ for
Boſton

Mr Phelps & Mr H: dined with the miſsionary ſociaty [illegible] Dr Porters
on the day before we ſet out for Boſton. ~~thurſday~~ [illegible]dneſday
we got home all ſafe, found all well — a little after 3. heard Mr
Auſtin was to preach in the eve — Mr Huntington & I went with
Charles Hitchcock to drive us, he preached Hebrews 11. & 24. 25. 26.
by faith Moſes when he was come to years, refuſed to be called the
ſon of &c — for he had reſpect to the recompence of reward. —
thurſday, we all a viſit at Capt Hop: Mr Auſtin & wife,
deacon ſmith & wife, there, fryday our dear children left us
for home about 6. — in the after-noon we viſit at General
Mattoons ſhe with a ſick grandchild we found a Coll Burt & wife,
from long-meadow there — Dr Parſons & his wife came in the
eve

Feb: 17. Lords-day Mr Parſons from Romans .3. v. 31. do we then make void the law, through faith? God forbid yea we eſtabliſh the law. tueſday viſit at Capt Dickinſons — attended prayer meeting in the eve: at Jacob ſmiths — fryday deacon ſmith & wife, Dr Porter & wife, & Mr Woodbridge, viſit here — laſt ſabbath eve: Charles & I at meeting a ſermon read upon prayer; called at deacon Dickinſon, at Capt ditto — & at Mr Gaylords —

Feb: 24: Lords-day Mr Wells of Whately from Luke .. 4. v. 18. the ſpirit of the Lord is upon me, becauſe he hath anointed me &c, we at eve meeting — monday young widow Newton here to make Charles's overalls — tueſday Mrs Shipman here a viſit — about. 2. Widow Rhoda Montague came — thurſday I viſit Capt Hop:: called on Mrs Gaylord a few moments juſt before we came home, ſhe juſt got home from Franklin major Eraſtus ſmith came to Capt Hop: to have me go to his houſe, but I did not go. —

March .3. Lords-day Mr Woodbridge expounded Zechariah .9. v. 12. turn you to the ſtrong hold ye priſoners of hope — & Geneſis . 19. v. 14. & Lot went out & ſpake unto his ſons in law &c. we din'd at General Porters then went to Capt Hop: Dr Hop: more unwel — we went to eve: meeting Mr Phelps read in the backſlider laſt ſabbath eve: — finiſhed it this night — went in to ſee Dr Hop: again & ſome others — Monday. kill'd Hogs .2. ~~tueſ~~day Mrs Frazier helped us — tueſday the Miſſionary Committy met here — wedneſday tryed the ſewet —

1811. thurſday- ſiſter & Oliver Warner here & din'd, then we went with 'em to brother Dickinſons — got home before dark, Charles Hitchcock went with us. — in the eve: we went to ſee Dr Hop: ſoon Dr Lyman & wife came in. he appears very low pulſe hadly diſcernable — fryday we viſit at John Hibbards, Capt Caleb ſmith & wife, John Hodge & wife, there we heard there Dr Hop: died about .3. that after-noon. — ſatt: I rode to Capt Hop: at the meeting-house to ſee about puting the pulpit in black — Coll:l Moſes Porters .2. ſons Benjamin, & Moſes, & deacon Dickinſons ſon William, here to ſee Charles — ſent a letter to betſey this day — had one from her laſt ſatt:

March .10. Lords-day Mr Woodbridge from 2d Theſſilonians .3. .12. now them that are ſuch we command & exhort by our Lord Jeſus Chriſt, that with quietneſs they work, & eat their own bread & Zechariah .6. & .12. thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts behold the man whoſe name is the branch &c tueſday we attended the funeral of Dr Hopkins a dear good friend to us, & to all mankind may all follow him, as he followed Chriſt, I did not go to the grave, Mr Phelps one of the bearers — Madam Hooker, Mrs Williams, Mrs Lyman, Mrs Parſons, & I, ſtay'd at the houſe — took tea before we came home — Mr Wells pray'd first — Mr Williams laſt, Dr Lyman from 2d Chronicles .24. & .15. but Jehoiada waxed old, & was full of days when he died; an hundred & thirty years old was he when he died. — only two children to follow him to the grave, of his own — of eight now living — laſt ſabbath fore-no ſpoke upon gaming we din'd deacon ſmiths —

March. 19. Lords-day Mr Woodbridge .2d. Corr: 13. & .11. finally brethren fare-well. be perfect, be of good comfort, be of one mind, live in peace, & the God of love & peace ſhall be with you. — he told us, he tho't Dr Hop: would as likely have taken leave of his people, with thoſe words as any he knew in the bible — — thurſday viſit Mr Gaylords — — ſatt ſent a

677. letter to betſey — at night had one from Mr U: —1811.

March. 24. Lords-day Dr Lyman from Ezekiel. 18. & 23. have I any pleaſure at all that the wicked ſhould die ſaith the Lord — & not that he ſhould turn from his ways & live. — monday viſit General Porters, her mother, & ſiſter betſey, Mr Parſons & wife, Mr Woodbridge there — tueſday Mrs Gaylord, & I, viſit brother Warners. thurſday viſit deacon Dickinſons major John ſmiths two daughters viſiting there fryday Mrs Hopkins viſit here, capt here to tea — laſt tueſd. Charles went to Brookfield — ſatt: night got home, loſt the mare thurſday night going from Brimfield back to Brookfield - Cap U: ſent his boy to bring Charles home —

March. 31. Lords-day Mr Woodbridge John. 3. & 3. verily verily I ſay unto ~~you~~ thee except a man be born again he cannot ſee the kingdom of God. — monday free-mans meeting, at night Charles got home with the mare, found her at Ware. — tueſday conſert of prayer a Mr Parſons of Vermont preacht, Acts. 13. & 48. and as many as were ordained to eternal life believed— — after meeting drank tea at Dr Porters Mr Woodbridge Mr Parſons. I rather unwel have been ſeveral days— — a hard cold— — thurſday Dr Parſons, General Matoon with their wives, Mr Pirkins did not come his wife came. Dr Lyman & wife, he brought her, then went preach'd our conference lecture (we could not attend) then brought up Mr Woodbridge — all left us before. 9.

fryday betſey Gaylord ſpent the day here

April .7. Mr Woodbridge Hebrews .11. & .1. Now faith is the ſub-
ſtance of things hoped for — & corr

one more opportunity at the Lords-table, can it be that there is
one ſpark of true grace - Lord awaken this dead, hard, ſtupid, heart
what can, what ſhall I do, but endeavour, & really take my
place, at the foot of the Croſs - Lord if I periſh, I periſh,
ſurely it will be juſt - the ſovreign God has a ſovreign right
to chooſe who he pleaſes - to make one veſſel to honour & another to
diſhonour — ruth Dickinſon & Anna Davies joind the Church
this day - the latter baptized - — tueſday widow Billings &
her ſiſter Becca viſit here - - thurſday faſt-day Mr Wood=
from Matt: .6. & .16 .17 .18 - moreover when ye faſt: &c
& Jeremiah .5. & .9. ſhall I not viſit for theſe things ſaith
the Lord, ſhall not my ſoul be avenged on ſuch a nation as this. -
fryday Mr Phelps & I rode into town of arrands - then to
Dr Lymans took tea - home before dark - had a letter from betſy
laſt monday

April .14. Lords-day Mr Gould Matt: .6 [illegible] .21. for where your
treaſure is there will your heart be alſo. — & Proverbs.
.1. & .8. my ſon hear the inſtruction of thy father & forſake not
the law of thy mother - he preached in the eve, we did not know
it till afterwards. - monday made ſoap - made a viſit to
Mr Parſons's, Mrs Walker, & Mrs Gaylord, there, old Mrs Clark is
now with her daughter Parſons on a viſit. — tueſday ~~carried~~
Paul moved his mother up to Mr Hibbards, from our tan-
houſe, ſhe came to live there a fortnight ago but was diſcontented -
ſhe is Eunice Allixander. — fryday Mrs brown called here
they moved from our Tan-houſe, to Hatfield laſt December
ſatt. Mr Billings here fixed the

the Kitchen hearth & our keeping room. James Mr Johns here fore-noon to buy a horſe — John left us toward night Dr Porters wife, & Eunice Nash came here took tea

---

April ·21. Lords-day Mr Woodbridge John ·3. v ·3. except a man be born again he cannot ſee the kindom of God. monday Plumbly white-waſh'd the keeping room & Kitchen. ~ tueſday Mr Phelps & I ſet off for Middle-town little after ·5. took the horſe Mr Phelps bought of Cotton Smith laſt fall tyed him by the ſide of the other, got there before ſun-ſet. wedneſday people in thurſday we altered my green & purple gown — about ·3. we all went about ·2· miles Mr Wh: preach'd a Lecture Acts ·16· v ·30· & ſaid ſirs what muſt I do to be ſaved? ~ we took tea there Mr Whitmore — fryday morn: after ·6. we ſet out for home — got home near ·11, Mr Johns came here laſt ſatt: to buy that horſe — this ſatt: he came to ſee if he was left there, our children took him

---

April ·28· Lords-day. Mr Pirkins Timothy 1st Epg ·2· v ·16· without controverſy great is the myſtery of Godlineſs &c in the eve a Mr Wilber from John 1· v ·46· & Nathaniel ſaith can there any good &c — tueſday the Miſſionary committe met here — toward night we rode took tea at Col Mos: — wedneſday Mrs Gaylord ſpent the day here — thurſday we atten'd the funeral of

1811. Dr Porters child — fryday Coll·l Porter & wife viſit here

---

May. 5. Lords-day Mr Woodbridge from. Phillipians. 4. &. 4. monday about 10 o Clock we had word Mr Hitchcock was dead. died half paſt. 11 laſt night. — Mr Woodbridge pr yeſterday afternoon — 2d Timothy. 2. & . 22. flee alſo youthful luſts, but follow righteouſneſs. &c we attended eve meeting monday we had word from Mrs Hitchcock her Huſband died ſabbath night about . 11 — tueſday Charles & I ſet off for Brookfield. — Mr Phelps went to Greenfield upon a Courts Committee — about roads Charles & I got there about . 5. — wedneſday — about. 3. the interment of Mr Hitchcock was attended — O may we all be made better by this diſpenſation — thurſday rainy Capt Hitchcock & wife came to ſee us. — fryday morn: ſet off for home — got home about. 5. found Mr Phelps got home the night before. — Satt: Mr Phelps & I rode to Dr Lymans a few moments, to ſee Mrs Johns. —

May. 12. Lords-day Mr Woodbridge Ezekiel. 36. & . 26. a new heart will I give you — &c. monday General Porter & wife viſit here tueſday I viſit Mr Shipmans, — Sally Warner there — I carried her & her children home. — we at eve meeting laſt ſabbath eve we at Dr Lymans Mr Phelps did not go, thurſday morn= Mr Phelps ſet off went to Brookfield lodged at Mrs Hitchcocks, fryday came back to Mellens in Belcher, attended a court reference, got home about. 9 — thurſday ſiſter Warner ſpent the day here Mr John Phelps took tea here, fryday William Dick=

wife, & Polly Warner, viſit here. Satt: Widow Eaſtman here a little while, her grandaughter Emely came here with her — Mr Phelps & I rode into town jeſt at night. had a letter from Betſey laſt tueſday.

May. 19. Mr Williams Pſalm. 106. & 12. 13. then believed they his words, they ſang his praiſe. they ſoon forgat his works. Mr Kneeland had. 4 children baptized. wedneſday Cap: Hop: & wife, Mr Phelps & I at Northampton, viſit Mr Daniel Butlers thurſday viſit Mr Gaylords, fryday Mrs Parſons & her mother Mrs Clark, viſit here —

May. 26. Lords-day Mr Burt from Geneſis. 50. & 20. but as to you ye thot evil againſt me, but God meant it for good, to bring to paſs as it is this day to ſave much people alive. — had another ſermon from Luke. 16. & 24. he cryed & ſaid father Abraham have mercy on me, & ſend Lazarus that he may dip the tip of his finger in water & cool my tongue, for I am tormented in this flame. tueſday Captn Hop: & wife viſit here. thurſday Mr Phelps & I rode into town of errands, I went to Mr Enos Smith wife unwel, Capt Dickinſon poorly, called to ſee him. — fryday ſally Williams came here in the morning. — ſatt: jeſt at night, I carried her home

---

June 2 Lords-day Mr Chapin from Romans

.7. & .9. for I was alive without the law once, but when
the commandment came, ſin revived & I died — & Romans
.6. & .21. what fruit had ye then in thoſe things whereof ye
are now aſhamed? for the end of thoſe things is death. —
fryday Mr Johns & wife, & Mrs Patridge, Mr Lymans
& Coll.l Cheſters widow of Wetherſfield here after they
went & made Mrs Gaylord, a ſhort viſit, came here to
tea —

June .9. Lords-day. Mr Woodbridge Hebrews .1. & .1.
God who at ſundry times & in divers manners: &c —
thurſday Mr Auſtin lecture John .1. & .7 — the ſame came
for a witneſs: &c — we took tea at Cap: Hop: there children
are nearly all there to divide Dr Hop:s eſtate — Mr Phelps
been there ſeveral days about it — when we got home
found Charles & wife, & their ſon Francis juſt got here —
fryday ſally & I rode into town, call.d at ſeveral friends
took tea at Mr Gaylords — ſatt. ſix or eight of the family
came here — to tea — laſt Lords-day letter from betty
Dr Hop: children

June .16. Lords-day Mr Worceſter — Coll: .3. & .16. let the
word of Chriſt dwell in you richly in all wiſdom. —
& from — left at eve: from
Acts .27. & .22. for there ſtood by me this night the
Angel of God whoſe I am, & whom I ſerve ſaying fear not
Paul — &c — & .31. Paul ſaid to the centurion & to the
ſoldiers except theſe abide in the ſhip ye cannot be
ſaved — we did not go, he united ends & means, we all
dined at Coll.l Moſes Porters — monday we all but Mr Phelps

183. visit Cap: Hop:s - tuesday daughter & I rode to brother 1811.
Dickinsons fore-noon - home to dinner - visit at deacon
W: Dickinsons all of us but Mr Phelps. — wednesday morn
our [illegible]ren set out for home ~~left~~ monday a letter from betsey.
last fryday Mrs Walker, Col^l Moses Porters wife, her sister Mrs
Tool visit here - thursday I sit all night I rode into town.
Eunice Alexander here

June .23. Lords-day Mr Mandeville from Job - 14. &
.1. Man that is born of a woman is of days & full of
trouble

at six another sermon - what shall it profit a man
if he gain the whole world & lose his own soul? - we went.
monday Mrs Gaylord, Mrs Lemons & ther daughter
sick here to dine - sally Williams afternoon —
wednesday Dr Porters wife, & our ministers mother
Mrs Woodbridge here fore-noon an hour - —
satt: I rode into town of arrands

June .30. Lords-day, Mr Woodbridge 1st Epistle John . 5. & 9
& Num: .21. & .9. ~~& Moses made a serpent & set it~~ on a pole &
the Lord said unto Moses, make the a fiery serpent & set it
on a pole, & it shall come to pass that every one that is
bitten when he looketh upon it shall live —

July .7. Lords-day - Mr Woodbridge from 1st John .2. & .15.
if any man love the world &c. — & Isaih
for the bed is shorter than he can stretch himself on it

the covering narrower than that he can wrap himself in it. — tuesday we attended consert of prayer took tea at Dr Porters, Mrs Williams of Dalton there — a Mr Hubbard from Luke .13. & 5. but I tell you nay, but except ye repent ye shall all likewise perish, thursday we visit Dr Lymans falls letter from betsey

---

July .14 Mr Woodbridge from Psalm .37. & .23.24. the steps of a good man are ordered by the Lord &c. 1st epistle John. 2. 15. finish'd last sabbaths fore-noon sermon, we stopt at Capt Hop's, great part of their family are sick — wednesday Dr Porters, wife, her mother Williams, & Major Erastus Smiths wife visit here — thursday Charles Hitchcock & I set off for Middletown lodged at aunt Hulse's, fryday got to Middletown about .4. sally Charles came home daughter had a son born last week on thursday July. 11. 1811. all are now comfortable, thanks be to God.

July .21. Lords-day Mr Hun: from Matt: .15. & .28. then Jesus answered & said unto her o woman great is thy faith. &c — nearly forty women called, in about one week — her nurse left her, in one fortnight, Patty Sage.

July.28. Lords-day Mr Williams of Mansfield from John .18. & .36. my kingdom is not of this world &c. & John . 4. & . 13. 14. whosoever drinketh of this

685. water ſhall thurſt again but whoſoever drinketh . 1811 .
of the water that I ſhall give him &c —
many frends called on us this week — tueſday
we had a letter from Mr Phelps. — ſatt: he
got there juſt after ſun ſet, I drank tea once at
Mr Fiſks, the only time while I was there — fryday lectur
before ſacrament Mr Hun: 1ſt John. 2. & 20. & 24. but
ye have an Unction &c —

Auguſt. 4. Lords-day Mr Huntington Galations: 6.
& 14 but God forbid that I ſhould Glory ſave in
the Croſs — &c Monday morning juſt after 3. Mr
ſacrament day
Phelps & I, ſet off for home got here about 8. in ſafety
found all well, Mrs Hitchcock came the day I left
home in the ſtage — thurſday Mr Parſons & a
young daughter of his called here a little while — Juſt
at night I carried daughter H: & Charles to brother
Warners to take the ſtage tomorrow morning for
Brookfield, Charles is gone to ſchool there

Au:. 11. Lords-day Dr Lyman from Luke. 2. & 34. & 35.
& ſimeon bleſſed them &c & Ezekiel. 47. & 8. 9. 10. 11. verſes
then ſaid he unto me theſe waters go down into the Eaſt
country &c tueſday Mrs Shipman viſit here — wedneſday
Morn: Mr Phelps ſet off upon roads about Greenfield. — Ly
about one Dr Lyman & wife called here, he going to ſouthadley
they carried me to the meeting-houſe Dr Lyman went on, Mr
Lyman & I attended the funeral of Mr Gates he was found yeſterday
with ~~wt~~ his neck in the crotch of a ſmall tree in the garden
near the houſe, the ~~jury~~ Jury brought

in a verdict of accidental death — but many think it
was his own deſign — was called a clever ſteady man. —
after the funeral Cap: Hop: brought Mrs Lyman & I home
Dr Lyman got back to tea — thurſday I walked on foot (as I
had neither horſe or chaiſe) attended the funeral of the widow
of deacon Oliver ſmith, a very rainy time made viſit at
General Porters he brought me home, met Mr Phelps juſt below
the houſe coming for me — fryday Mr Phelps & I viſit at
Mr Parſons's Amherſt. Mr Perkins & wife there — ſatt: Mrs
Gaylord. viſit here — fryday a letter from betſey

Au: 18. Lords-day Mr Woodbridge Ezekiel · 9 · &. 4 · & the Lord
ſaid unto him go thro the midſt of the city even Jeruſalem
& ſet a mark — &c — & 1ſt Corr. 7. &. 29. but this I ſay bre=
thren the time is ſhort, at · 6 · Mr Oſgood miniſter of old
ſpringfield preached Romans · 5 · & · 8 · [illegible] but God
commendeth his love toward us, in that [illegible] while we were
yet ſinners Chriſt died for us! — we attended — he preached
very well — tueſday General Porters daughter, Abigail & Pamelia
& Suſanna Hubbard, viſit here — thurſday Mr Phelps & I
viſit at Mr Perkinses, miniſter of the eaſt Pariſh in Amherſt
fryday letter from betſey —

Aug: 25. Lords-day Mr Parſons from John . 5 . &. 40 . ye will
not come to me that [illegible] might have life & John . 6 . &. 44 . no
man can come to me except the father which ſent me draw
him — we ſtopt at General Porters ſhe poorly. — monday
I went to Capt Caleb ſmiths ſhe has had a ſmall ſhock of
the Palſey I ſet off to go on foot — Mr Phelps got home from
Northampton & overtook me about half way there —
tueſday — fryday rode into town of [illegible] juſt at night —
ſatt: morning again: ſent a letter to betſey

Sep: 1. Lords-day Mr Williams Northampton from Epheſians .. &. .14. awake thou that ſleepeſt, &c - God is able of theſe ſtones to raiſe up children unto Abraham - this day had a letter from betſy - monday went called at brothers took ſiſter Warner here went to ſee Mrs Enos ſmiths wife, ſhe quite poorly. - ſatt: into town of arrands took tea at Capt Hop: about .4. or 8 my ſon came here from Boſton with his ſon Char

Sep: 8 Lords-day Mr Woodbridge. Judge not that ye be not judged - & Ezekiel why will ye die o houſe of Iſrael. — monday my ſon & his ſon at Northamp' Mr Phelps at a reference at Amherſt - got home before .11. at night tueſday our ſon at Dr Lymans - wedneſde he & his ſon ſet out for home about .5. fryday Dr Lyman, Dr William Lyman, & a Mr Hodgkiſs, here a call in the fore-noo thurſday I into town of arrands, a little viſit at ſally Warners her huſband has left her .2. years next march

Sep: .15. Lords-day Mr Hays Pſalm .8. & .4. Lord what is man &c. — & Iſaiah .1. & .18-19. 20. verſes come now & let us reaſon &c: — in the eve: we went to Hatfield heard a Mr Knot Luke .8. & .18. take heed how ye hear &c: he is one that is going on a miſſionary to India — may they be bleſsed of God, win many ſouls to Chriſt thurſday viſit to Mrs Walkers - Mrs Dickinſon, Mrs Parſons, Colll Moſes Porters wife - Gentlemen to tea -

fryday - Mr Wilcox, wife, & mother visit here
last wednesday Mr Windsor smith & wife visit here
Polly warner here of an arrand

Sep: 22. Lords-day Mr Woodbridge Proverbs before honour is humility: thursday lecture before communion Mr Woodbridge from John. 21. & 15. simon son of Jonas lovest me more than these. Capt. Dickinson funeral attended after Lecture - we took tea at Mr Gaylords attended prayer meeting before communion. - fryday eve: we at the new made widow Dickinsons a prayer meeting. - Satt: Eunice Allexander here visit

---

Sep: 29 Mr Woodbridge John. 10. & 30. I & my father are one - tuesday I attended the consert of prayer Mr Phelps did not go - Mr Seth smith from Matt: 5. & 4. blessed are they that mourn for they shall be comforted ~~[illegible]~~: he, his wife, & her sister Lucy got to his fathers last satt: night. 12 from near 300 - miles she is General Porter daughter - after meeting I rode out east the middle way to a cloathers - stopt a few moment at Sereno Smiths - she was taken into the Church last Lords-day - was baptize her self & three children, Lord Jesus was not my heart drawn forth in love to thee, & thy members? - grant me deep humi- wednesday left at night rode into town of arrands. - fryday eve: attended prayer meeting at Mr

Elihu Smiths . — Satt: General Porter, Mr Seth Smith, & his wife viſit here . —

October . 6 . Lords-day Mr Seth Smith from . Proverbs . 29 . & . 1 . he that being often reproved, hardeneth his neck ſhall ſuddenly be deſtroyed & that without remedy . — & Revelations . 22 . & . 17 . & whoſoever will, let him take of the water of life freely . —

Satt: Jeſſ at night rode into town of arrands . a letter from Betſey

---

Oct: 13 . Lords-day . Mr Gould from . Phillippians . 2 . & . 12 . 13 . work out your own ſalvation with fear & trembling: for it is God which worketh in you, both to will & to do, of his own Good pleaſure . & from Matt: 8 . & . 10 . when Jeſus heard it, he marvelled, & ſaid to them that followed, verily I ſay unto you, I have not found ſo great faith no not in Iſrael — — wedneſday Sally Williams came here to stay — Satt: I carried her home: a letter from Betſey — sent one to her — did arrands —

Oct . 20 . Lords-day Mr Woodbridge Matt: 11 . & . 25 . 26 . I thank thee o father Lord of heaven & earth &c

1811. the funeral of Jonathan Whites wife was attended
this day after meeting — monday this monday or last
at Dr Lymans a few moments. — wednesday half past
one we set out for Boston got to Mrs H: lodged, ~~[illegible]~~
~~got [illegible]~~ ~~in [illegible] after~~ fryday got to Boston L.
a pretty stormy time we lodged at Lat Williams's in
Marlborough last night — satt: daughter &
rode out shoping — last wednesday Bill Till set off for Boston
with our cheese got in monday morning — when he came back brought a
load of daughter Hitchcocks goods.

Oct. 27 ~~Nov: 2~~ Lords-day daughter & J at Dr Huntingtons
meeting heard him from Luke. 3. & 9. and now also the
ax is laid unto the root of the trees &c —
in the after-noon we all at My sons meeting a Mr
Thatcher is settled there he from Psalm. upon the regula-
tion of our thots — monday my son call'd out his company of which
he is the Capt. Mr Phelps & J rode out did some shoping — went
to the common saw the horsemanship & exercising — —
monday & tuesday Sally & J rode out again — wednesday morn: we set off
for home, lodged at Genison — thursday came to Brookfield to daughter
Hitchcocks rode in a hard storm, but the wind in our back, fryday
got home. Charles rode up our sons horse which waited by the
side of ours till we got to Brookfield — satt: sent letter to betsy

---

Nov. 3. Lords-day Mr Woodbridge from Psalm. 19. & 7.
the law of the Lord is perfect converting the soul. &c.
in after-noon he read a sermon writen by a Mr Porter of Connecticut
upon drunkenness. — in the fore-noon he read extracts
from Bucannan's history of the poor deluded people in
the east indies. we attended eve: meeting meeting went in to
Capt Hops:

Tueſday the Miſsionarys committe to meet here, none came but Mr Hale. ~~Wedneſday~~ in the after-noon viſit at Capt Nop:- wedneſday Charles ſet off to bring his mother & ſiſter ~~M~~ Martha & Paul Wright, with a waggon for goods - he got home thurſday night Charles fryday - great God be pleaſed to make us comforts & bleſsings to each other - dear Lord dwell with us by the kind influences of the holy ſpirit - ſatt put away furniture

---

Nov: 10. no preaching Mr Phelps read a ſermon from Deutre: 32. & 35. for the day of their calamity is at hand; & the things that ſhall come upon them make haſte - after-noon from Jude. 6. unto the Judgment of the great day - monday Bill Till & his wife & child left us - fryday the miſsionary committe met here - Mr Hale brought his wife

---

Nov: 17. Mr Woodbridge from 2d Kings. 8. & 13. Hazael ſaid but what, is thy ſervant a dog &c. & Luke. 2: & 13. 14. ſuddenly there was with the angel a multitude & thurſday thankſgiving day Mr Woodbridge Mark. 3. & 29. if a kingdom be divided againſt itſelf, that kingdom cannot ſtand a proper ~~politial~~ political ſermon Charles ſpent the eve: & the next day in town, the reſt of us all ſtay'd at home - very bad ſtiring

---

Nov: 24. Lords-day Mr Hale from ~~Romans~~ John. 21. & 15 ſimon ſon of Jonas loveſt thou me more than theſe. & Romans. 9. & 2. 3. I have great heavineſs & ~~ſorrow~~ continual ſorrow in my heart, for I could wiſh myſelf

1811.

were accurſed from Christ for my brethren ~~for~~ my kinds men according to the fleſh. — tueſday about 11. we ſet off for Middletown — lodged at Windſor Landlord Allen's eaſt ſide of the river — went on early got to our ſons about 2. found old Mr Huntington had got there a little before us

thurſday thankſgiving Mr Huntington from

tueſday fifty four years old Lord how great are thy favours make me truly thine ever humble —

in the eve: he preached a Charity ſermon from Proverbs 3d. 8. 9. 10. honour the Lord with thy ſubſtance, & with the firſt fruits of all thine encreaſe ſo ſhall thy barns be filled with plenty & thy preſſes ſhall burſt out with new wine, fryday rained ſo that we did not ſet out for home — in eve we all went to Mr Thomas Hubbard

ſatt was a very rainy day

December 1. Lords-day Mr Huntington from 1st Corr: 10. & 11. now all theſe things happened unto them for enſamples: & they are written for our admonition on whom the ends of the world are come — monday we ſet out for home Lodged at feeding hills — came to Aunt Phelps's to breakfaſt got home about ſunſet all ſafe, found all well — have had a very good time — all of us attended all the ſermons joined together in 20. prayers — but the one made by our son ſabbath eve: in the family was very good indeed — dear Lord accept & bleſs us for the redeemers ſake we were all at the lords table. — monday we ſet off for home (Mr Huntington opened a ſchool up in the ſtreet.) — we got to Feeding-hills lodged at Leonards tueſday to Aunt Phelps's to breakfaſt — home

693 · got home at night found all cleverly. — wedneſday Mr Phelps daughter Hitchcock, & I, viſit Dr Lymans — thurſday Lecture before Communion — Mr Pirkins from Acts. 8. & 5. then Philip went down to ~~ſamaria~~ the City of ſamaria & preached Chriſt unto them, ſhewed what it is to preach Chriſt. — ſatt: made candles — Mr Coe the ſchoolmaſter took tea here

---

December. 8. Lords-day Mr Johns Pſalm 4. & 4. commune with your own heart upon your bed & be ſtill, Mr Woodbridge unwell, Communion day — & did I really have communion with the ſaviour — & with the ſaints thoſe precious ones, Gods dear children — after-noon Hebrews. 3. & 7. 8. today if ye will hear his voice harden not your hearts as in the provocation monday prepared, tueſday made mince-pies, & apple puding the nice thankſgiving ~~pyes~~ — thurſday daughter & I attended the funeral of ſuka ſumner ſhe was taken laſt monday night with convulſion fits, ſhe expected to have been delivered of a child ſoon, however her travail was brought on, & ſhe lived but a ſhort time after ſhe was delivered, poor fooliſh girl! o that the ſpirit of God may ſet it home upon the hearts of all — Mr Pyrkins from Eccleſiaſtes. 9. & 12. for man knoweth not his time. — a very good appropriate ſermon ~~Mr Pyrkins from~~ we then did errands. — laſt wedneſday Phillis waſhed here

December .15. Lords-day no preaching Mr Phelps read in
Mr Davies & they made light of it — & Hebrews .12. &14
& holineſs, without which no man can ſee the Lord
monday Mr Phelps & I into town of arrands, I called
at deacon ſmiths to ſee Mr Woodbridge holds poorly. ~
his mother there w. ſoon home ~ tueſday Mrs Hop viſit here
he too — —

Satt ſent a letter to betſey

Dec: .22. Lords-day Mr Phelps read a ſermon of Mr
Hydes, of Lee ~ from Iſaiah .23. &9. the Lord of Hoſts
Hath purpoſed it, to ſtain the pride of all Glory. ~ He
ſpoke upon the impropriety of wiſhing, & being
uneaſy at particular occurrances which did not
ſuit our plans — & the habit which ſome have
of ſaying chance or luck - very improper in a pro=
=feſſor of Chriſtianity — a moſt excellent ſermon ~
after-noon read one from Mr Davies from Hebrews
for ~~holineſs~~ without hollineſs no man ſhall
ſee the Lord — monday killed hogs .2. Mrs Drainer here
to help, tueſday a terible ſtorm, wedneſday tryed ſewet
thurſday viſit we (daughter H:) at Major Eraſtus ſmiths
Mrs Hop: there. ~ fryday Mr Gaylord & wife Lieut
Enos ſmith & wife — & General Porters wife — all viſit here

Dec: 29. Dr Lyman from .2. Kings .5. & 13.
& his ſervants came near & ſaid my father if the pro-
fit had bidden the do ſome great thing &c & Luke
.9. & .25. for what is a man advaintaged if he gain
the whole world & loſe himſelf or be caſt away —

695. Mr Phelps & I at eve: meeting ſtopt a ~~few mom~~ 1812.
little while at Captt Hops. monday Mr Phelps, Mrs H: & I viſit Mr Elihu Smiths General Porters wife, her mother Hubbard, & ſiſter ſuſan. Mr ſmith married betſey Hubbard laſt ſummer. wedneſday jeſt at night Mr Phelps & I went to brother warners he married Polly Warner to ſylveſter ſmith, Mr Enos ſmiths youngeſt ſon- had a ſmall weding-

---

January. 5. Lords-day Mr Phelps read two ſermon in Weatherſpoons ſermons — there is forgiveneſs with thee that thou mayeſt be feared — & being crucified by the Croſs of Chriſt — &c — monday Mrs Hitchcock & her two children ſet off for Middletown — Mr Phelps & I viſit at deacon Seths ſmiths. — tueſday conſert of prayer — four prayers deacon ſmith, Mr Phelps — Lieutt Enos ſmith, Jacob ſmith, made a viſit General Porters he jeſt from Boſton — brought a more perticular account of the fire at Virginia in Ritchmond, the Play-houſe took fire, & many people periſhed in the flames — wedneſday Mr Phelps & I went to Whately took dinner at Pollys, called at brother Dickinſons took tea at widow Billings. — fryday jeſt at night daughter Hitchcock & her two children got back in ſafety found left em all well Mr Luke Wells & wife came here jeſt at eve: (ſhe was Polly Cooley we din'd there laſt wedneſday) took tea ſoon left us. — Charles Martha & I at meeting laſt ſabbath eve:

Jan: 12. Lords-day Mr Williſton from John 18 & 37, to this end was I born & for this cauſe came I into the world

to b[illegible] witness unto the truth. — after-noon Mr Gray Matt:
15.[illegible]. this people draweth nigh unto me with their mouth
& honoureth me with their lips but their heart is far from me
we attended eve: meeting Mr Williston preached Num:
10 & 29 - come thou with us & we will do thee good —
a very good discourse people were much pleased
indeed shewed how christians longed that their friends
& aquaintance might go with em to heaven. —
monday Jerusha washed here — [illegible] at night we made a visit
at Dr Porters - Major Smith & wife, his mother Smith, & sister
Now, there, — tuesday attended the funeral of Daniel Marsh
we all a visit Colll Moses Porters, Dr & wife there. —
when we got home found Mr Bliss, here. — wednesday
deacon William Dickinson & wife visit here & a schoolmaster
Mr Coe she came very early. — General Porter & wife came
when we rose from tea. — thursday hannah Stocwell
here altered my weding Gown. friday we all visit widow
Dickinsons Capt Elisha — in the eve attended prayer
meeting at deacon Dickinsons — (this day died very suddenly
his brother Josiah, of Northampton) three prayers —

Jan: 19 - Lords-day Mr Gray Romans. 3. & 25. 26. whom
God hath set forth to be the propitiation &c Mr Woodbridge
at meeting made the first prayer. — monday we Mrs
Newton here to fix a short coat for John Morison at
night we carried her home made & visit Mr Wind for
Smiths. - Tuesday we visit Silvester Smiths, married
Cousin Polly Warner, about a month ago, wednesday evening
some children came from town to visit Mrs Hitchcocks
children — Lewis Bartlet who lives here drove me to a meeting

·69&· in the upper ſchool-houſe in the back-ſtreet Mr Woodbridge did not come there in long time, (attended the marriage of Ephraim ſmith, deacon ſmiths ſon) the people had ſung once, & Mr Amaſa Cook made a prayer. then Mr Woodbridge took theſe words the righteous is more excelent than his neighbour - made number of remarks & obſervations, calculated to call up the attention of the hearers - quite a large aſſembly! - thurſday we all at Lecture Mr Johns from 2d Cor: 12. & 9. & he ſaid unto me, my grace is ~~made perfect~~ ſuffecient for thee, my ſtrength is made perfect in weakneſs - we all went to Capt Hop:s ſpent the eve: as there was no evening meeting - the two Mr Hodges & wives viſit here, on frydays, & His ſons wife, he came to tea

---

Feb: 2 · Lords-day Mr Woodbridge from Iſaiah ·35· & ·3· ſtrengthen ye the weak hands & confirm the feble knees & John ·17· & ·22· that they all may be one even as we are one - at the Lords table ~~may~~ we all be one in Chriſt. — daughter & her two children & I went to prayer meeting a ſermon was read from - will ye alſo go away? a Mr Robins (preceptor of the Weſtfield accadamy ~~at Weſtfield~~) made the laſt prayer & a moſt extraordinary one it was — — Monday Mr Woodbridge called here to get the births, & deaths, the paſt year. — tueſday Cheſter Gaylord & wife, his ſiſter ſmith, & betſey, viſit here, wedneſday Mrs ſhipman viſit here - fryday Mr Phelps & I, viſit at Dr Colmans had very relegious converſations a charming good evening. — ſatt: ſent letter to betſey

the ſ[illegible] week following the ſabbath Janry 19
was omited & this comes in there ~~the ſabba~~
the ſabbath was a very cold ſtormy day
none of the family at meeting but Mr Phelps,
& J; monday & tueſday terrible cold bliſtering
days wedneſday more pleaſant, made a
viſit at Parſon Wells's at Whately his ſon
Luke & wife came in the eve: we dined at brother
Dickinſons as we went up & in a few moments
at Dr Lymans — Mrs Johns a ſon born all well. —

Jan: 26. Lords-day Mr Woodbridge Proverbs
.13 .&. 15 but the way of tranſgreſſors is hard. —
in the afternoon. Pſalm .116 .&. 3 the ſorrows
of death compaſſed me — &c —
we all at meeting in the eve: but Mr Phelps
now comes in the monday when Mrs Newton
was here

Feb: [illegible]. Lords-day Mr Gould from Ezekiel.33.& 31. & they come unto the as the people cometh &c — Numb: 21. & 8. & ſaid unto Moſes make the fiery ſerpent & ſet it upon a pole &c. — the new ſingers firſt appeard in the ſinging to day, they have been learning ſometime — thurſday General Porters two daughters Lucy & Patty viſit here Mr Coolidge in to tea, ſpent the eve: —

Feb: 16. Lords-day Mr Woodbridge ~~Matt:~~ Romans 5. & 18. 19. — Matt: .25. & theſe ſhall go away into Everlaſting puniſhment but the righteous into life Eternal. — monday killed hogs. 3. Mrs Trainer here to help. — tueſday Lewis Bartlet ſet off with the hogs, flax &c. for Boſton, we went Mr Phelps & I went to Capt Hitchcocks & lodged — wedneſday got to Framingham lodged at Eatons — thurſday between 11. & 2. got in ſafety to our ſons found em comfortably except colds. friday daughter & I out ſhopping — ſatt: we rode [illegible] out in a hack —

Feb: 23. Lords-day my huſband & ſon went to his meeting heard Mr Thacher Acts in the after-noon daughter & I went to Mr Huntingtons meeting: heard him from Pſalm 37. & 36. Mark the perfect man & behold the upright, for the end of that man is peace — a ſort of funeral ſermon for

1812

699 Coll.l Ward — Monday about 3. we ſet out for
home had but little ſnow to go down but plenty
to come home — lodg'd where we did the laſt
night before we got there — tueſday got to Capt
Hitchcocks — wedneſday home at night a terrible
windy day — thurſday Coll.l Key, with his ſon
Pardon from Weſtern) fryday Mrs H: & her children
went to Mr Wards in Northbury) Mr Phelps & I, brother Warner
& wife, viſit at Lordlords Whites

March. 1. Lords-day Mr Woodbridge from Zechariah
.8. & .23. thus ſaith the Lord of hoſts in theſe days
it ſhall come to paſs, that ten men. &c. Mrs H:
Charles, & Martha, & I, at prayer meeting at Dr Porters
Monday killed hog one, we all viſit Mr Gaylords,
tueſday Lucinda here waſhed wedneſday Dr Lyman
& wife, Mr Johns & wife, Capt Hop: & wife. viſit
here — thurſday Dr Porter & wife Major ſmith, wife &
mother viſit here, ſatt: Amy Porter a viſit to Martha
& at night letter from betſey

March. 8. Lords-day Dr Lyman from Pſalm. 37. &
.3. 4. 5. 6. truſt in the Lord & do good &c. — after-noon
Pſalm. 2. & 8. aſk of me, & I ſhall give thee the heathen
for thine inheritance & the uttermoſt parts of ~~thy poſſion~~
the earth for thy poſſion — monday about noon
ſiſter Williams & her youngeſt child William, about
20. years old came here from Weathersfield in Vermont
they brought brother Phelps's daughter Anſtis Chur
ſiſter Eunice died laſt December) from new Marlborough

for
1812 · & ſiſter Dickinſons daughter Experience from
Hatfield ſiſter Williams's ſon appears very well.
the young folks went on to brother warners — tueſday
they all here to dinner & Oliver & Polly with her new husband
to tea brother & ſiſter, & deacon Dickinſons wife
wedneſday ſiſter & her folks went to Hatfield toward night
thurſday ſet off for home, fryday capt ſmiths wife viſit
here, he to tea, ſatt· ſent letter to betſey

March 15. Lords-day Mr Woodbridge Romans 9 · & 5 ·
God bleſsed forever. — endeavoured to help our ideas of
God — & from Matt: 11 · & · 18 · 19 · for John came neither
eating nor drinking — & a prety ſharp ſermon upon
peoples finding fault with their miniſter. — we at eve
meeting, all but Mr Phelps at Dr Porters. —
from
thurſday daughter into town of errand · ſatt letter betſey

March 22. Lords-day Mr Woodbridge Epheſians · 6 · & 4 ·
& ye fathers provoke not your children to wrath. —
ſpoke upon family Government. — wedneſday we all
attended the funeral of Mr William Hodge — we
all went in a wagon, very bad traveling. —
daughter tarried at deacon Dickinſon — I went
to brother Warner's — Mr Phelps came for me in the
on a horſe
eve — the (Charles went home from the funeral)
thurſday ſinging Lecture Mr Woodbridge from
1ſt Samuel · 16 · & · 23 · & it came to paſs when

401 when the evil ſpirit from God was upon him &c — 18

March .29. Lords-day — fore-noon no preaching (Mr Woodbridge gone to preach at Leverett) Mr Phelps read Mr Burt's fare-wel ſermon at Weſtern. — in the after-noon Mr Gray from Jeremiah .8th .20. the harveſt is paſt, the ſummer is ended, & we are not ſaved, — wedneſday kill'd one hog, Lucinda waſh'd here, Mr Phelps Charles & I attend'd the funeral of Mrs Renolds, a Mr Clark pr from Eccleſiaſtes .1. & 2. vanities of vanities, all is vanities — thurſday Lecture before communion Mr woodbridge 1st John

all took tea at Capt Hop: Mrs Gaylord, ſally williams.

April .5. Lords-day Mr Woodbridge 1st Corr .5. & 7. even Chriſt our Paſſover is ſacrificed for us communion day, it is appointed unto men once to die. — in the afternoon — after the laſt meeting, the funeral of Windſor ſmith's youngeſt child was attend'd at the meeting houſe, Miranda about .6. years old Tueſday we all attend conſert of prayer but Mr Phelps — this day we made ſoap good,) Mr Woodbridge at Patrick — [illegible] to the funeral of Eunice Marſh — deacon ſmith made one prayer, leannard Enos ſmith one, Mr Coe one, [illegible] ſtopt at the new made widow Hodges) we all home ſoon — Thurſday faſt-day [illegible] Mr Woodbridge 2d Timothy .3. & .1. 2. 3. & 4. verses this know alſo that in the laſt days perilous times ſhall come &c — Sat: ſent letter to Betſey